

আনন্দপাঠ

(বাংলা দ্রুতপঠন)

অষ্টম শ্রেণি



জাতীয় শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপুস্তক বোর্ড, ঢাকা

জাতীয় শিক্ষাক্রম ও পাঠ্যপুস্তক বোর্ড কর্তৃক ২০০৭ শিক্ষাবর্ষ থেকে
অষ্টম শ্রেণির পাঠ্যপুস্তকরূপে নির্ধারিত

Arvb>`cW
(eIsjv`ZcVb)
Aóg tkñY

msKj b I m^uv`bv

প্রফেসর ফাতেমা চৌধুরী
প্রফেসর ড. সরকার আবদুল মান্নান
প্রফেসর জিয়াউল হাসান
নুরুন নাহার
মতিউর রহমান

RvZxq wkñµg I cW`cĳ-K, tewW©

RvZxq wk¶vµg I cW"cy-K teW©
69-70, gwZwSj ewYwR"K GjvKv, XvKv-1000
KZK cKwkZ |

[cKvkk KZK me"Zjmsi w¶Z]

cŃg gj Y : w¶m"i, 2006
ms¶kwaZ I cwi gvR" ms" i Y : b¶f"i, 2000
cwi gwRZ ms" i Y : w¶m"i, 2008
cpg"Y : , 2012

Kw"uDUvi K¶"úvR
cvi dg"Kjvi M"cl. (cŃ) wj :

cŃQ`
¶mwj g Avn&g`

Qwe A¼b
Avn&g` Dj"vn

wWRvBb
RvZxq wk¶vµg I cW"cy-K teW©

mi Kvi KZK webig¶j" weZi¶Yi Rb" |

gŃ Y :

cñ•M - K_v

RvZxq Dbqtb wk¶vi fwgKv AZxe iZcY¶ Avi G Dbqtb GKwU wbiweWQbæPjgvb cñµqv| avaxbZv DËi evsjv`tki Dbqtbï Ae`vnZ avivq hvZ RbM†Yi Avkv-AvK•¶v, Av_©mvgwRK I mvs`<wZK Rxebcñvn cW`cÿ-†K cñZdij Z nq, tmB j†¶¶ MwZ RvZxq wk¶vµg I cW`m¶P cñqvb KwguWi mpcwi kµtg Awki `k†Ki cñi †µcñvZ¶ nq wbggva`wgK I gva`wgK `†ii wk¶v_¶i i Rb` bZb cW`cÿ-K I mncv`cÿ-K|

`xN©mgq a†i mncv`cÿ-K c¶w¶j Z wQj | কিছু Avgiv Rwb RvZxq AMMwZi স্বার্থে wk¶v e`e`v†K MwZkxj, Rxebg¶x I h¶MvcthvMx Kivi Rb` wk¶vµg I cW`m¶Pi avivevwnK ms`<vi I bevqb cñqvRb| G cñqvR†bi K_v we†ePbvq ti†L lô, mßg I Aóg tk¶Yi evsjv mncv`cÿ-K ðAvb>`cWÕ bvtg ms`<vi I bevqb Kiv n†q†Q| G bevqb cñµqvq me`vB †Kvgj gwZ wk¶v_¶i i fv†jv jvMv, Avb>`jvf I ÁvbnR¶†K i†Zji m†½ we†ePbv Kiv n†q†Q| i`ay ZvB bq-Avgv†`i mgvR- ms`<wZ, BwZnm I HwZ†n`i m†½l bvbvmt† thb Zv†`i cwiPq N†U, tm w KwU we†ePbv Kiv n†q†Q| Ab`w†K Aóg tk¶Yi wk¶v_¶i i DcthvMx K†i wek¶mwnZ` ††K AvUw Kwmbx mskw¶j Z n†q†Q| cñZwU Kwmbx wbe¶†bi †¶†¶¶ PivqZ Rxeb, mZ` I tmš`h`Zvrch¶Y¶†e cñZdij Z n†q†Q wk bv tm w KwU i†Zji m†½ we†ePbv Kiv n†q†Q| cñZwU †¶†¶¶ fvlwZ mnR mvejxj Zv I MwZkxj Zv i¶v Kivi †Pón Kiv n†q†Q| G Mðš` evsjv GKv¶Wgxi evbvbiwZ Abymiy Kiv n†q†Q|

wk¶vµ†gi Av†jv†K gj`vqb†K Avi I djcñ-Kivi Rb` ††ki myaRb I wk¶vwe`M†Yi civg†k¶ tç¶¶†Z mi Kwii ঈদ্রান্ত অনুযায়ী cñZwU Aa`vq tk†l eñbe¶w I mRbkxj cñkæmsthvRb Kiv n†q†Q| cñ`vkv Kiv hvq, G†Z wk¶v_¶i g¶`wbf¶Zv enjvst†k nwm c†e Ges wk¶v_x`Zvi AwR¶ Ávb I Ab¶aveb ev`-e Rxebcñ cñqvM Ki†Z ev th †Kv†bv we†q†K wePvi -we†k†Y A_ev gj`vqb Ki†Z cvi†e| Avgiv Rwb, wk¶vµg Dbqtb GKwU avivevwnK cñµqv Ges Gi wfwË†Z cW`cÿ-K iwPZ nq| Kv†RB cW`cÿ-†Ki Avi I Dbqtbï Rb` th †Kv†bv MVbgj-K I hv³m½Z civgk` i†Zji m†_ we†ewPZ n†e| 2021 m†j স্বাধীনতার মে`জয়তী†Z cñ`wkZ mg¶ evsjv`k M†o †Zjvi নিরন্তর cñPóvi m½x wntm†e wk¶v_¶i i mðz weKv†k eZ¶vb ms`<i†Y gw³h¶¶r cñK BwZnm I †PZbv cñZ`wmcZ n†q†Q| AwZ Aí mg†qi g†a` cwigwR¶ cW`cÿ-K i†jv cñKv Ki†Z wM†q wKQy†wwePwZ ††K th†Z cv†i| cieZ¶ms`<i†Y cW`cÿ-KM†jv Avi I my`i, tkvfb I †wUgy³ Kivi †Pón Ae`vnZ_vK†e|

huiv GB cW`cÿ-KwU iPbv, m¶ú`bv, thš³K gj`vqb, mRbkxj cñkæcñqv I cñKvbi Kv†R অন্তরিকভাবে tgav I kg`w†q†Qb, Zv†`i RvbnB ab`ev` | hv†`i Rb` cW`cÿ-KwU cñxZ n†jv, Avkv Kw Zviv DcKZ n†e|

cñdmi tgrt tgv`-dv Kwgvj Dwí b
†Pqvi g`vb
RvZxq wk¶vµg I cW`cÿ-K tew`XvKv

mWPCĪ

wEl q	tj LK	côv
1. wK†kvi KwR	(Avi e" Dcb"vm AeJ œ^†b)	1
2. ivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQ†j	gvK®Uv†qb	6
3. iwebmb µ†kv	W"wb†qj wW†dv	20
4. tmvni ve tiv̄-g	gj : gniKwe Avej Kv†mg tdi †`Šmx i ev†i : ggZvRD` `xb Avng`	29
5. gv†P®U Ae tfwbm	DBwj qvg tk· wcqvi	40
6. wi cf̄vb DBsKj	dLi ŷ4vgvb tPŠajx (I qwksUv Avi wfs i wPZ Mí AeJ œ^†b)	49
7. ivgqY-Kwnbx (Aw` KvŪ)	D†c>`wK†kvi ivq tPŠajx	57
8. mv†o wZb nvZ Rwg	gj : tj f Zj`Íq. i ev†i : c†dmi W. mi Kvi Ave`j gv†wb	66

ՄԿՏԿՎԻ ԿՄՐ

(ԱՎԻ Ե՛ ԴՇԲ՝Մ ԱԵՅ ԲՒՅՅ)

ԼճԻ ԲՆՈՒՄ - ԱԻ - Ի ԿՏՔ՝ Ի ԿՄԵԿՐՏԻՋ ԵՄՄ՝ ՎՖ՝ ԱՎՅ ԴԿՐՎԵԲ ԲՎՏԳ ԳԿ ԵՄԿ ԵՄՄ ԿԻԶ | ՄՎԻՎ ՐՄԵԲ
ՇՈՒ ԿՏԳ ԿՏԻ ԽՄ ԱՒԵԿ ՍՒԿՆ ՄՆՁԳ ԿՏԻՍԴՅ | ԶՎԻՇԻ ԳԿԵՎԻ ԿՏԳԿՐԵԲ ՇՈՒԶՏԵԿՆ Գ՝ՎԳ ՆՐ ԿԻՔ ԿՐՏԵ
ԻՒՅ ԶՎԻԼ Գ՝Վ ԿՐԵՎԻ ԼՅԵ ԲՑ՝Ո ՆՏԻՎ | ਕਿտ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ ԿՄՎՁ



ՆՏԻՎ ՄԳՄ՝Վ | ՇՈՒԶՏԵԿՔ՝ Ի ԴԿԴ ԴԿԵ ԵՅՅ , Ա՛ՅՏԻՎ ԼճԻ ԲՆՈՒՄ ԿՄԿՍ ԴԻՔԼ ԿՎԼ | ԱՎԵՎԻ ԴԿԴ ԵՅՅ , ԴԿՎՏԵՎ
ՄԵԿՒՐ - ԵՍԻ ԿՐՏՈ ԴԻՔԼ ԴՄՏԻՅ ՆԳ | ԳՄԵ ԻՒՅ ԱՒԵԿ ՄՄՅՎԵԵՎՆ ԿՏԻ ԱՎՅ ԳԿՄՍ ԵՕ ԿՅՄՄ ՄԿԵՅ |
Գ՝ՎԳ ԿՐԵՎԻ ԼԻՍ ԵՎ՝ ԵՄԿ ՄԳ՝ - Ա՛ՅՏԻՎ ԴԻՔԼ ԽՄՍՎ ՐՅՇՎԵՅ ԿՏԻ ԱՎՅ ԿՅՄՄ ԵՕ ԿՅՄՄ ՄԿԵՅ |
ԵՄՈՒՔՔ ՄԵԿՒՐ - ԵՍԻ ԵՄՐՏԻԳԻ ԿՄԿՍ ՄՄՏԳ ԿՅՄՄՍՍ ԱՎԳՆԵՅ ԴԻՔԼ ԳՅ ԳԵՏ ԵՅՅ , ԶՈՒԳ ԿՐ՝ ԱՎԳՎԻ
ՐՅՇՎԵՅ ԿՅՄՄ ԻՎԼՎ ԼՅԵԲ ԴՇԿՎԻ ՆՏԵ | ԱՄԳ ՄԿՈՒՐ ԴՅԻ ՐԵ՛՛ Գ՝ՎԳ ԿՄՐՈՒՔ | ԵՄՐԳ ԵՅՅ , Գ ՄՎԳՆՎ՝
ՄԵԼԳ ՄՈՒՅ ԿՐԵՎԻ ԿՐ ԱՎՏՈՒՔ | ԶՈՒԳ ԿՅՄՄՍՍ ԳԼՎԵԲ ԴԻՔԼ ՄՈՒՅ ԳՅԵ Գ՝Վ ԿՄԻԴ ԴՒՔՔ ԿՐՏԻՎ | ԳԵ ԵՅՅ
ԼՅԿԳՏԵԲ ԵՍԻ ԵՄՐԳ ԱՎՅ ԿՔ ՄՈՒՅ ԿՏԻ ՄԵ՛ՎԳ ՄՅՅ | ԱՎՅ ԵԲ՝՝ Ի ՄՎՔ՝ Գ՝ՎԳ Ի ԼՎՆ ՆՏԻՎ |

ՇՈՒՔ՝ ՔՈՒ ԴՏԻ ԿՐՏՈՒՔ ԳԼԵԼ ԱՎՅ ԿՒՔԻ ԱՎՏՄՈՒՅ | ԳԿՄ՝Ե ԵՄՐՏԻԳԻ ՚՞՞ Ի ԵՄՐԳ ԴԼՔՔ ԵՖՏՈՒՔ |
ՇՈՒՅՅ ԶՎԻ ՚՞՞ ԵՅՅ , ԶՎԻ ԼՅԵ ՐՅՇՎԵՅ ԴԼՔՔ ԵՑ՝Ո ԿԻՔՈՒՔ | ԳԼՎԵԲ ԴԿՎ՝ՎԼ ՐՅՇՎԵՅ ՇՎԼ ԳՎ ԿՐՏԵ ԿՐՔ?

bwrRg ejj , tKb, Avgv` i NtiB tZv Rj cvB AvtQ| tmB th eÜzAvjx GK Kjwm Rj cvB ti tL tMtQ Zv t`tK KtqKUv wbtjB tZv nq|

`x evav w`tq ejj Kx `iKvi cti i AvgvbtZi wRwbtm nvZ t`qvi? Zng eis evRvi t`tKB wKtb Avtbv|

bwrRg ejj , `eQi ntjv Avjx tMtQ GLbl Zvi tKvbtv tLwR cvlqv hvqwb| RweZ AtQ Kx bv tK Rvrb? G`tjv LiP Kti bZb Rj cvB Gtb bv nq KjwmwU fti ivLtb nte|

GK_v i`tb `x Avi AgZ Kij bv | bwrRg ZLb fuovi Nti ctek Kij Ges Kjumi gL Ltb t`Lj mejtjv Rj cvB ctp tMtQ| wbtP fvtjv `vKtZ cti tftete tm KjwmwU bwgtq Dcp Kti tXtj w`j |

কিন্তু G Kx! Rj cvB tKv_vq? G th i wik i wik tmvbi tgvni!

bwrRg Ljkgtb mg`- tgvni tXtj Zvi wv`tK Ztj ti tL w`j | Zvici evRvi t`tK GK Swo UUKv Rj cvB wKtb wbtq KjwmZ fti ivLj |

Kw`b ci Avjx g`v t`tK wdti Gj Ges eÜi ewo tMj | eÜi ewotZ Lvlqvi tktl eÜi woku t`tK KjwmwU tPtq ewo wbtq Ptj tMj | ewo wMtq Avjx t`Lj KjwmZ GKwU tgvni I tbB, Dci t`tK wbp ch` i ayUUKv Rj cvBtq fwZ`

welYogtb Avjx Avevi bwrRtgi KvtQ wMtq tgvni `tjv wdwitq t`qvi Rb` Abtjiva Kij | bwrRg we`stqi fvb Kti ejj , tm Kx eÜi Zng Avgvi KvtQ Rj cvB ti tL tMtj | GLb tgvni Pr`Q, e`cvri Kx?

Avjx ZLb eÜi woku cti v Nubv Ltb ejj Ges tgvni `tjv wdwitq t`l qvi Rb` evi evi ZvtK Abtjiva Kij | কিন্তু wKQtZB wKQz ntjv bv| eÜ Abtq Kiv mtEj| tgvni `tjv wdwitq w`tZ bwrRg iwR ntjv bv| AMZ`v Avjx KwRi `i evti wMtq bwj k Rvbj | KwRi Zjte bwrRg wePvi vtq nwrRi ntjv |

KwR cktKti tjb, Zng Avjxi Mr`OZ KjwmwU wdwitq w`tj , I i tfZti i tgvni `tjv w`Q bv tKb?

bwrRg ejj , úRj I Avgvi KvtQ GK Kjwm Rj cvB Mr`OZ ti tLwQj , Zv tZv tctqtQB| Awg tZv Kjumi gL Ltb w, Kx Kti Rvbe I tZ Kx wQj |

KwR ejj , Avjx, Zng hw` cgvY w`tZ cvtiv th, tZigvi KjwmZ Rj cvBtqi wbtP tgvni ti tLwQj , Zte Aek`B Zv cte|

কিন্তু Avjx Kxftete cgvY Ki te th, Zvi Kjumi tfZi Rj cvBtqi wbtP tgvni ti tLwQj | Zv tZv Avi tKD Rvrb bv| KvtRB nZvk ntq wdi tZ ntjv|

wKQw` tbi gta` mvi v ewM` vt` G Nubvi K_v Qwotq coj |

GKw`b Lwj dv nvi p-Ai -i kx` wR Af`vmgtZv DwRti i mvt_ teovtZ tei ntqwtj b| tmw`b wQj cwYgv ivZ| tRvQbvi Avtjvq Pvi w`K AvtjwKZ ntq DtvwQj | Lwj dv Nj tZ Nj tZ t`Ltb GK`vtb KZK`tjv evj K Pvt` i Avtjvq efm tLjv Ki tQ| tKŠzjx Lwj dv tmLvtb `wvvtj b|

evj tKi gta` GKRb ejj, fiv! P t jv AvR Avgiv Avj x I bwr tgi wePvi tLwj | ZLb Zv t` i gta`
GKRb Avj x I GKRb bwrG m rj | GKRb Avj x t m t R GKwU f v O v K j m t Z K Z K , t j v g w U i t X j v c Y ©
R j c v B t q i K j m ^ Z w i K i j | wePvi Av i r f n t j Avj x b w j k K i j | K w R b w R g t K n w R i K t i w R t A m
K i j , Avj x h v e t j t Q Z v K x m Z " ? b w R g e j j , u R j R j c v B t q i K _ v m Z " , Z t e t g v n t i i K _ v w g _ v |
K w R e j j , A v O v K w b A v t M K j m m U w t q w Q j ?

bwrG ejj, Zv c l q ` B e Q i n t e |

KwR ejj, tek, ZLb K j m t Z w K G B R j c v B w Q j ?

bwrG ejj, n` u u R j w Q j | w K A w g Z v Q B w |

KwR ZLb GKRb evj K t K ejj, h v l t Z v G K R b R j c v B e e m v q x t W t K w b t q G t m v | Z L b G K R b
e v j K R j c v B - e e m v q x t m t R K w R i m v g t b G t m ` w o v j | K w R e j j , A v O v R j c v B K Z w b c h t f v t j v
_ v t K e t j v t Z v ?

e e m v q x e j j , h t Z e i v L t j e o t R v i O q g v m U v U K v _ v t K |

KwR ZLb t m B K j m m U t w L t q e j j , G B R j c v B , t j v ` v t L v t Z v K Z w t b i ?

e e m v q x c i x t v q f v b K t i e j j , u R j , t e w k n t j G K g y m A v t M G , t j v M Q t _ t K c v o v n t q t Q |

KwR ZLb bwrG t K e j j , m e t Z v i b t j | Z u g f x l Y w g _ v e v ` x | w b O q B Z u g K j m i w F Z t i i
t g v n i , t j v w b t q b Z b R j c v B w t q K j m m U f w Z © K t i t i t L u Q t j | A Z G e G L b B A v j x i t g v n i , t j v
w d w i t q ` v l | A b _ v q t Z v g v i e w ` K i e |

bwrG ZLb m e t K v i K t i A v j x i t g v n i , t j v w d w i t q w j |

evj tKi wePvi t g Z v t t L L w j d v I D w R i w e w S Z n t j b G e s e v j K t i A t b K c j ` < v i w t j b |

L w j d v e v j K t i e j t j b , e v j t K i v t Z v g v i v A v M v g x w b A v g v i w e P v i v j t q w M t q A v j x I b w R t g i w e P v i w U
K i t e |

evj K i v A v b w ` Z g t b i w R n t j v |

c i w b m K v t j e v j K t i w e P v i t L t Z w e P v i v j t q A t b K g v b t l i w f o n t j v | L w j d v A v j x I b w R g t K
Z w i ` i e v i W w K t j b G e s t m B e v j K t i i l w b t q G t j b | h _ w b o q t g t m e v j K K w R i A v m t b e t m w e P v i
K i t Z A v i r c K i j | M Z i v t Z i g t Z v B t m m w K f v t e w e P v i K t i b w R g t K t v l x m e - - K i j |

Z L b b w R g e v a n t q Z v i m K j A c i v a t K v i K i j G e s A v j x i t g v n i , t j v w d w i t q w j | ` i e v i m y k s r
g v b | Z L b t m B e v j t K i c k s m v K i t Z j w M j |

L w j d v Z L b L y k n t q t m B e v j t K i w k t v i ` w q Z i w b t j b G e s e o n t j Z v t K K w R i c ` c l v b K t i
c j ` < Z K i t j b |

mvi - ms†¶c

Lwj dv nviþ-Ai -i kx` i kvbmKv†j eM` v` Avjx tKvRvB b†tg GK ewYK evm KiZ | tm nReZ cvj†bi Rb` g°vq hvl qvi mgq Zvi mvi vRxe†bi mÂq GKwJ Kjwm†Z jwK†q Zvi বন্দু বwR†gi Kv†Q ti†L hvq | Kjumi wb†P tgvni jwK†q Dc†i RjcvB w` †q Zv t†K i v†L Ges eÜ†K RjcvB Kjwm etj B D†j E K†i |

A†bKw` b nq eÜzwd†i bv-Avmvq bwRg Lp `w†vq c†o | Gi g†a` GKw` b Zvi `x RjcvB tL†Z Pv†j tm বন্দুর Kjwm t_†K RjcvB G†b w` †Z hvq Ges f†te c†i bZb RjcvB wK†b Kjwm†Z ti†L w` †e |

RjcvB Av†Z w†q tm t`†L Kjumi wb†P tmvbi tgvni | Zvi gv_vq `oy† Avmj | tm me tmvbi tgvni w†q w`†K jwK†q i vLj Ges Kjwm bZ†b RjcvB w` †q f†i i vLj |

K†qKw` b ci Avjx tKvRvB wd†i G†m bwR†gi Kv†Q t_†K Kjwm w†q tMj | ewo†Z w†q tm t`†L tmvbi tgvni tbB | tm bwRg†K G w†q wRÁmv Ki†j tm etj th tgv†i e`vc†i wKQ†B Rv†b bv |

Avjx tKvRvB wbiy†q n†q KwRi `ie†i bwj k Kij | eÜy bwRg KvMvq `w†q KwRi c†k†e Rev†e etj, Avjx tKvRvB Zvi Kv†Q RjcvB†qi Kjwm ti†L tM†Q Ges tm RjcvB†qi Kjwm tdi Z w` †q†Q | tmvbi tgv†i i e`vc†i tm wKQzRv†b bv |

Avjx tKvRvB Zvi c†¶ tKv†bv c†y† t` L†Z bv-cvi†q tgvni tdi Z t†j bv | tm nZv†k n†q coj | G NUbvi K_v mvi v eM` v` Qw†q coj |

GKiv†Z Lwj dv nviþ-Ai -i kx` QÜ†e†k teov†Z tew†q t` L†j b K†qKRb evj K w†j Avjx tKvRvB I bwR†gi weP†i i tLj v tLj†Q | Lwj dv g†b†hM mnKv†i wePvi KvR t` L†j b | GKwJ evj K KwR tm†R AZ` my` i f†te wePvi KvR cwi P†j bv K†i Avjx†K Zvi tmvbi tgvni tdi Z w` j |

wePvi t`†L Lwj dv wew`SZ n†j b Ges ci w` b evj K†i i Lwj dv Zvi `ie†i wePvi Kv†h©em†j b Ges KwR-mvRv evj K†K w` †q wePvi KvR cwi P†j bv K†i Avjx tKvRvB†K Zvi tmvbi tgvni tdi Z w` †j b |

kāv_©

RjcvB - GK RvZ†q dj |

mÂq - Rgv |

g°v - g†j† g†b†` i c†e† `vb, GLv†b K†ev kwi d Aew`Z |

w††- - h††K w††m Ki v hvq, w††m†hM` e`w` |

tmvbi tgvni - tmvbi UvKv (c†P†bKv†j tmvbi UvKvi c††j b wQj)

w†Y†e N`†wLZ, weY†

Mw†QZ - `w†Z† w†q i w††Z |

wew`SZ - AevK, PgrKZ |

Abkxj bx

eÜwbePwb cÙe

1. nviþ-Ai -i w` tKv_vKvi kvmK wQþj b?

- | | |
|--------------|-----------------|
| K. eM`v` i | L. Bivþbi |
| M. evnivBþbi | N. tmšw` Aviþei |

2. Lwj dv ejj Kþ` i tLjv t_þK Kx wkþLwQþj b?

- | | |
|------------------------|-----------------------|
| K. kw`- cÜvþbi tKŠkj | L. wePvi Kivi tKŠkj |
| M. mZ` D` wvUþbi tKŠkj | N. ivq t` l qvi tKŠkj |

3. bwRg Kx cÙwZi tjjvK?

- i. wboi l wbcxoK
- ii. tjjvfx l `^_@i
- iii. wekþmNvZK

wbþPi tKvbwU mwVK?

- | | |
|-------------|----------------|
| K. i l ii | L. i l iii |
| M. ii l iii | N. i, ii l iii |

mRbkxj cÙe

1. Abþ`Q` wJ co Ges wbþPi cÙe tjjvi DEi `vl :

Avjx tKvRvB bvtg eM`v` GK tjjvK eim KiZ | wZwb nReZ cvjþbi Rb` g`vq hvevi mgq Rxeþbi mÂq KjwmþZ jwKtq Zvi Dcþi RjcvB fþi eÜz bwRtgi KvþQ tiþL tMj | Avjx tKvRvB wctþi Gþm eÜz bwRtgi KvþQ t_þK Kjwm wbþq wMþq t` Lj ZvþZ tgnvi tþB, i aþ RjcvB AvþQ | Avjx ZLb KwRi `ierþi bwj m Kiþj KwR bwRgþK tWþK wRÁvmv Kiþj bwRg Zvi Kjwm h_v wþqþg tdi Z w` tþqþQ ejj | Avmþj bwRg Avjxi tmB mwÂZ ab A_þ tgnvi tjjv tctq wv`þK fþi tiþL w` j |

- K. MívsK tKvb t`þki cUfwgþZ iwPZ?
- L. Avjx gj`evb tgnvþi i Dci RjcvB ivLj tKb?
- M. DþwZþZ eÜi cÜZ bwRtgi AvPiþYi thšw³ Zv Zþj ai |
- N. DþwZi AvþjvþK Avjx l bwRg Pwi t` i Zj bigj K gj`vqb Ki |

ivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQtj

gvK⁹Uvtqb

tIvok kZvãxZ j Útbi GK ew-íZ Ug K'wU bvtg GKwU tQtj i Rbñntjv| Zvi evcgtqi gL nwm
tbB| KviY Zviv Lp`wi`q| Zvt`i wP⁹ evoj GB tftē th Avi I GKUv gL Lvei tRvUvtbvi e`e`v
KiíZ nte| Avi wK GKB mgq GKB w`tb Bsj`vtÚi ivRv GWI qW⁹UDWti i Nti GKwU tQtj i Rbñ
ntjv| GB tQtj i Rtbñ ivR`gq L⁹ki tXD eBj Ges bvbv Avb>`-Drmtei AvtqvRb ntjv|

ivRKgvi weÁ cwÉtZi KvQ we`wk⁹v wbtZ jwMtb Avi ew-i tQtj K'wU ew-i tjtKi KvQ
t₋tK w⁹v Kivi wk⁹v wbj | Zte tm GK ag⁹RK dv`vi GÚj KvQ wKQz wKQz tj Lvcov wj LwQj |
we⁹kl Kti j`wUw wkLwQj | Ug wQj Kíbv vejvnx, tm memgq ivRv Avi ivRKgvti i ⁹ctewetfvi
ntq ₋KZ| tm hZB ivRKxq KíbvZ Wte ₋KZ ZZB mevi Dcnvtmi cvl ntZv| Zvi mgeqmx
tQjtgtqt`i KvQ tm ivRKgvi bvtgB cwíwPZ ntZ PvBZ| tmRb` Zvt`i wbtq ivRKxq mfvi
AbjniY Kti wbtR ivRv ntZv Ges Ab`t`i Dcwa exUb KiZ| tQjtgtqivl Zvi GB cvMj wq tLjv
Dctfvm KiZ Ges Avb>`tcZ| tm gtb gtb fveZ : Avnv mwZ`Kvi ivRKgvti i hw`t`Lv tcZvg!

GKw`b tm nuU₋Z nuU₋Z AtbK`ñi GK AtPbv RvqMvq Gtm tMj | tmLv₋tb weivU weivU AAwj Kv
t`Lj | GB AAwj Kv₋tjvi gta` metP₋tq my`i Itq÷w⁹÷vim c`vtj tm tm Avmtjv| Gtm gtb gtb
fvej, GZ eo AAwj Kv w⁹Qb tKvtbv ivRc⁹mv` nte| Ggb mgq tM₋Ui chwK w`tq tm Zvi eqmx GK
evj K₋tK my`i tcvkvK civ Ae`vq t`L₋Z tcj | ZLbB tm gtb gtb fvej, G w⁹Qb mwZ`Kvti
ivRKgvi nte| wK Ggwb mgq wQb t₋tK Zvi Nvtó GK c`vNvZ Gj | e`v Z GB c`vNvZwU wQj
`vtivqvtbi | tm ejj, GB wFLwi i ev⁹Qv, mti co| tKvb mvtm GLvtb GtmwQm? Aek` m₋½ m₋½
tM₋Ui wFZti i ivRKgvti i bRti mg`- e`vciUv cto tMj | ivRKgvi wPrKvi Kti etj DVtjb
`vtivqvb, Avgvi eveli Mwie c⁹Rvi m₋½ Ggb RNb` e`envi KiíZ Z⁹g Kx Kti mvm tctj? GLbB
`iRv Ltj GB evj K₋tK Avgvi KvQ wbtq Gtmv|

wFZti tXvKvi ci ivRKgvi ejtjb, Z⁹g cwíkt⁹ I ⁹lavZ⁹Ges tZvgvi cÚZ Lvi⁹c e`envi Kiv
ntqtQ! Z⁹g Avgvi m₋½ Gtmv|

K₋vUv thb Utgi weklm ntZ Pvq bv| tm ejj, wK etj tQb tZv mivi, Avcbvi m₋½ Avme?

ivRKgvi Afq w`tq ejtjb, n⁹u tZvgvi tKvtbv ⁹WZ nte bv| Z⁹g Avgvi m₋½ Gtmv|

K'wU ivRKgvti i m₋t₋wFZti tMj | `RbtZ AtbK Mí ntjv| ivRKgvi Ug₋tK ivRc⁹mv` Njitiq
w⁹lwi t₋ Ltj b| Utgi KvQ mewKQz ⁹ctægtZ gtb ntZ jwMj | tm ivRKgvti wRÁvmv Kij,
AvcbtK Kx memgq GB my`i tcvkvK cti ₋vKíZ nq?

wbõqB|

Avcbvi Rxeb Kx mþLi!

Avi ivRKgvi i bj Utgi ew – Rxeþbi K_v|

tm ejj th- tKvþbv mgq b`xtZ muZvi KvUv hvq, Kv`v wbtq tLjv Kiv hvq, GtK Aþb`i w`þK Kv`v Oto tgi gRv Kiv hvq|

ZLb ivRKgvi ejþjb, tZigvi Rxeb| wbõqB Avbþ` Avi LþkþZ fiv| Avrv Awg hw` tZigvi tcvkK cþi Kv`vq tLjv KiþZ cvi Zvg, Zvntj Kx Avb>`UvB bv tcZvg!

Ug ejj, Avi Awg hw` Avcbvi tcvkK ciþZ cvi Zvg Zvntj Kx Avb>`B bv tcZvg!

ivRKgvi ejþjb, Zvg hw` Pvl Zvntj Avgiv tcvkK e`j KiþZ cw| Zvi cþi Zviv Dftq tcvkK e`j Kþi wbj|

Zviv Dftq GtK Acti i w`þK Avõh`ntq Zmwktq i Bj, KviY Zvt` i tPniv l tcvkþK tK th wFLwi i tQtj Avi tK th ivRKgvi Zv tKD wþb tei KiþZ cviþe bv| KviY Zvt` i `Rbvi tPniv



t`LþZ ueú GK| i aytcvkK Øviv Zvt` i wfbaeKiv hvq| Utgi nvtZi AvNvZ cixþv Kþi ivRKgvi ejþjb, Dn& tZigvi wbõqB Lþe tjþMwQj? Ug ejj, bv, l wKQzbq| Awg Ggwþ AvNvZ Avi gvi tLþq Af`-| th `vtivqvb UgþK tgiwQj ZvtK kw- t`l qvi Rb` wfþþK tcvkþK ivRKgvi emoi tMBþUi w`þK tMj l wPrKvi Kþi ejj, `iRv tLvtjv| `vtivqvb Zvi K_vgþZv`iRv Lþj w`j|

ivRKgvi thBgvĪ `iRvi evBti tewi tqtQ Agvb `vtivqvb ZvtK KtI GK Po w`tq ejj, tn wFLwi i tQj, AvgvK ivRKgvti i nvtZ eKv Lvl qvtbvi Rb` GUv tZvi eLkk| wFLwi i tcvkvK ivRKgvi gwUzZ cov Ae`vq ejj, e`gvBk, Awg nWQ ivRKgvi GWI qW©Avi ivRKgvti i Mtq nvZ tZvjv g- Aciva| ZLb `vtivqvb ejj, `i n wFLwi, GLvb t_tK| GB mgq iv-vi tJvKRtbivi ZvtK gvi j |

Zvt` i nvZ t_tK AtbK KtO tei ntq ivRKgvi GKv GKv c_ Pj tZ j vMj | Pj tZ Pj tZ GK mgq tm GK AtPbv ct_ Pj Avmj | GLvfb tm GKUv tQvU tQj tqt` i tnv÷j t` Lj | ZLb Zvi gtb ntjv th, GB tnv÷j wbgv Ki tQb Zvi evel| ZvB tm mvm Kti tnv÷ji wFZi Xk ejj, tn wKtkvi iv, Awg tZvgv` i mt½ wKQz K_v ej tZ PivB | tZvgiv wFZti wMtq etmv I Ab`ti etjv th, ivRKgvi GWI qW©Zvt` i mt½ Avjvc Ki tZ Piv |

tmLvBkvi tQj tqtiv tek gRv tcj | Zviv wbtRt` i gta` ejvej Kij, tQjUv wDqB cvMj nte| wK AvtQ Avgiv mevB ZvtK ivRKgvi gtb Kti m`yb t` LvB | t` Lv hvK e`vviUv KZ` i Movq | ZvB mevB nuU tMto etm ivRKgvi tK m`yb t` Lvj | Zvi ci mevB ZvtK P`vst` jv Kti ati wbtq mvgtbi cKti Qto tdjj | ivRKgvi Avevi mevi nvtZ AcgwbZ ntjv |

cKi t_tK Dtv tm Avevi nuUz j vMj | w` b tktI i wĪ Nwbq Gj | ZLb ivRKgvi fvej: Avgvi K_v tKD wklm Ki tQ bv | Avgvi GKgvĪ Dcvq ntjv Utgi ewo LtR tei Kiv | Zvntj Zvi wZv-gvZv Avgvi cĪvt` i `vtivqvtbi KvtQ wMtq ej tJB nqtZv Avgvi GB wec` tktU hvte |

Zvi ci tm woku_ ew- GjvKvq tNvi vNyi Ki tZ j vMj | Ggb mgq nUv GKUv evj o nvZ Zvi nvZ aij tm wPrKvi Kti DVj, wPvi wPvi! tmB nvtZi Awakvix ZLb ejj, GB e`gvBk wPrKvi KivQm tKb? GZvY tKv_vq wQvj? tZvi nvo_vj me wcuUq fvOe-bv ntj Avgvi bvg Rb K`wUB bq | ivRKgvi ZLb Zvi w`tK ZwKtq ejj, Bk Kx tmšfW` Avgvi! Zvntj ZvgB Zvi evel? tJvKuv ejj, Kx evj mti tQvKiv? Awg Zvi evel bB, Awg tZvi evel | ivRKgvi ejj, gnvkq Avgvi mt½ `qv Kti Zvgkv Ki teb bv | Awg eo wec` ctowQ | `qv Kti Avgvi cĪvt` i `vtivqvtbK hv` Avcwb etj t` b th, Awg Avcbvi tQj bB, Awg ivRKgvi wĪ Ae I tAjm | G-K_v tkvbi ci tJvKuv ejj, wĪ Ae I tAjm, cvMj, tZvgvK teZ w`tq wcuUq wK Ki tZ nte | ZvntjB tZvgvi cvMj wQvte | Zvi ci Utgi evel ZvtK Lp gvi tZ j vMj | Avi ivRKgvi wPrKvi Ki tZ j vMj, AvgvK th tZ `vl, Awg tZvgvi tQj bB | Awg ivRKgvi wĪ Ae I tAjm |

nVv wftoi gta` dv`vi GÜK t` Lv tMj | wZwb Gtm ej tjb, _vtgv tQj tK tgviv bv, tm AmĪ' | tm tZv tZvgvi tKvbtv vZ Ki tQ bv | Rb K`wU ZLb ivtMi gv_vq dv`vi tK GK Nv emtq w`j I ivRKgvi tK ewoi DciZjvq cvWtq w`j | Zvi wKQvY ci tm ewoi DciZjvq Gtm ivRKgvi tK wRÁmv Kij, ej tZvi bvg Kx? ivRKgvi DĒi w`j, Awg tZv tZvgv AvtMB etjwQ th Avgvi bvg GWI qW©wĪ Ae I tAjm | Utgi gv ZLb Avdmm Kti etj DVj, Ug Zvg th eB wbtq covi bv

KtiQ ZvtZB GUv ntqtQ | ivRKgvi ejj , Awg AvcbvtK `tL t`qvi Rb` `tLZ | Zte Awg Rxtb AvcbvtK Avi KLtbr t`wLwb | G-K_v i`tb Utgi evel teZ w`tq ivRKgvi tK Lp gvi j | ivRKgvi Zvi ivRKxq Kvq`vq hZB eo eo K_v etj Zvi evel ZZB ZvtK gvti | Aetktl Utgi evel Kv` ntq Ugtk tQto w`tq tMj |

Kv` ivRKgvi Ltai weQvrvq Nvgtq coj | Utgi gv j` Kij th Ug Zvi nvZ gv_wi Dci ti tL Nvgvrb | gv_vi Dci nvZ ti tL NvgvrbvUv Utgi AtbK w`tbi Af`vm | ZvB wZwb ivRKgvi tK Nvg t`tK RvMttq w`tjb | ivRKgvi gv_vq Zvi nvZ wbtq tMj bv | Ggwbfvte ivtZ wZwb wZbevi G-KvRvU Ki tjb | Zeyl wZwb w`i Ki tZ cvi tjb bv | Utgi grtqi gtb th m`n ntqOj Zv wZwb tRvi Kti Zvotq w`tjb | wZwb fvetjb gv_vq tMjgvj nevi Rb` teva nq Zvi ctivtbr Af`vUv e`tj tMtQ | Gw`tk tek Mfxi ivtZ Lei Avmj th dv`vi GU`K Utgi evel th AvNvZ KtiwOj Zvi dtj wZwb gitZ etmtQb | Utgi evel fq tctq tMj b | wZwb Zr`Yvr cvjvbrvi K_v w`i Kti dtj tjb | wZwb ZvovZwo Zvi `xtK wbt`R w`tjb: Awg Avi Ug GLbB Ptj hwrQ | Zvg Gtm j`Ub w`tRi KvQ Avgv`i mt`/2 wgvj Z nte | Zvici ivRKgvi tK wbtq Rb K`wU ct_ tewtq t`L tZ tcj GK weivU Drme wgvOj | ct_i Drmeiz tjtKiv ZvtK cvb Kivi Rb` cvbxq w`j | Rb wUv ivRKgvi tK tQto thBgv` nvZ Dcti Zjj GB m`hvtM ivRKgvi wftoi gta` wgtk tMj | Zvici ivRKgvi tLvr wbtq RvbtZ cvij ivRKgvti i AwftlK Dcjt` GB Drme ntqtQ | ZLb tm fvetZ jwMj : Ug K`wU Kx ZvtK dwtK w`j? Kv` gtb gtb tm ejj : thfvteB nDK Awg Zvi me cwí Kí bv bm`vr Kie |

Gw`tk ivRc`mvt` Ug K`wUi Ae`vl eoB Kiy | tm Avqbvi mvgtb `wotq wbtRi c`Zve` t`tL ejtQ evn` AvgvtK mwZ` GKRb ivRKgvti i gtZv t`Lv hv`Q | Avn! Avgvi ew`-i mevB hwr AvgvtK A`G KKevi GB tcvvtK t`L tZ tcZ! wK` hZB mgq AwZewnZ ntZ jwMj tm fxZ ntq cotZ jwMj | nVvr Kti GKUv `iRv Ltj GKUv tqtq Gtm Zvi mvgtb `wotq wRÁvmv Kij : ivRKgvi Avcbvi Kx tKv`bv wKQi c`qvRb AvtQ? wK` ivRKgvi i ex Ug K`wU ZLb weoewo Kti etj hv`PQ Awg nwi tq tMvQ-Awg nwi tq tMvQ | Giv Gevi w`oqB AvgvtK nZ`v Ki te | Zvici tm tmB tqtqUi Kv`QB nvUz tMto etm ejtZ jwMj , AvgvtK `qv Ktiv , Awg ivRKgvi bB Awg Ug K`wU | Avgvi tQov Kico`Pico AvgvtK wclwi tq `vl Ges Avgvq ewo thtZ `vl | wK` tqtqU tKv`bv K_v bv etj t`sto cwj tq tMj | Zvici GLvb t`tK tmLv`b Ggwbfvte c`vi ntq tMj th ivRKgvi cvMj ntq tMtQ | tm AcKwZ` Ges ivRv wbtR GKUv digvb Rwi ctí mevBtK mvearb Kti w`tjb th ivRKgvti i AmfLi K_v thb ivRc`mvt` i evBti bv hvq |

GKw`b Ugtk ivRvi KvQ wbtq hvl qv ntjv | tmLv`b ivRvtK t`tL Ug K`wU etj DVj , AvcbB ntjb GLvbKvi ivRv | GB K_v i`tb ivRv ejtjb , Awg th `Re i`tbwOjvg Zv t`Lw mwZ` | ivRv Av`i Kti ZvtK WwKtjb | wK` Ug etj DVj , gnvkq , AvcbB Avgvi evel bb Ges AwgI ivRKgvi bB | Awg Avcbvi Aaxb GKRb Mwi e c`Rv | tKv`bv GK `N`bvi gva`tg Awg GLv`b Gtm ctowQ | Awg Avcbvi tKv`bv `wZ Kwi w | AvgvtK nZ`v Ki t`eb bv |

ivRv fveṭjb, teva nq tm Zvi wḅṭRi cwiPq fṭj tMṭQ| ZvB cixṭṭv Kivi Rb̄ j̄wḅB fvlvq cḅæ
 Kiṭjb| Ug wK wK DĒiB w̄j | ZLb ivRv gṭb gṭb fveṭjb th temk covi bv Kivi ḅṭb Zvi GB
 Aēv nṭqṭQ| ZvṭK tLjvajvq ē— ivLṭZ nṭe| tm nṭjv Avgvi GKgvĪ DĒiwaKvix| Avi KvjB
 Zvi AvfṭIK KiṭZ nṭe| ivRv hvṭK K_vṭjv ejwṭṭjb wZwb eṭj DVṭjb th ūRj Avcbw Kx fṭj
 tMṭQb biṭdvṭKi wWDK GLṭbv Avcbvi ivR%bwZK ew̄, ZvṭK mṭhṭṭqi mṭ½ mṭ½ nZ̄v Kivi
 Avṭk w̄ ṭqṭQb| ivRv ejṭjb, tm Avṭk wK_vKṭe| wK AvṭQ ūRj, eṭj tjvKḅv wēvq wbj |

tmw̄ b ivRKgṭi i Nṭi eṭm Ug GKv GKv wei³ nṭq IVj wḅṭRi I ci | tm ejj, Dn& GUv Amn̄,
 ivRvi Avṭṭk GB tjvKḅṭK nZ̄v Kiv nṭe| Avn̄! GB mgq hw̄ mw̄Z̄Kṭi i ivRKgṭi wḅṭi AvmZ |

tmw̄ b weKṭj jWḅṭṭdWḅṭṭivRKgṭi i mṭ½ ṭ̄Lv Kṭi ejj, Zwg thB nI, Zwg th ivRKgṭi bI
 G-K_v AṭḅKvi Kiṭe bv| Ugl fvej, wK AvṭQ Ziv thfṭe eṭj tmfṭe Pṭj ṭ̄wL| Gici ṭ̄ṭK
 Ug ivRKgṭi i hveZxq Kvr Kivi ṭPón KiṭZ jwMj | কিন্তু tm cṭṭ cṭṭ fṭj KiṭZ jwMj | thgb
 fṭjv ṭZvqṭj bó nṭe gṭb Kṭi nvZ gṭṭZ fq ṭcṭZ jwMj | tMjvcRj ṭ̄qv nvZ ṭavqi cwḅ tm
 cḅ Kṭi ṭdj | djgṭ ev̄vg me cṭKṭU cṭi ṭdjṭZ jwMj | tmw̄ b weṭKṭj Am̄' ivRvi Aēv
 Avi I Aebw̄Z nṭjv|

ivRvi mṭ½ ivRvi cívḅḅṭZv jWḅṭṭYj i ṭ̄Lv Kiṭjb| ivRv ejṭjb, Awg kxNB gvi v hve| wWDK
 Ae biṭdvṭKi gZi cṭivqvḅ Rwi KiṭZ nṭe| ZvB GKḅv gZi cṭivqvḅ wjṭL wḅṭq Gṭm, Awg
 ZṭZ Avgvi wj w̄ ṭq w̄ B | ivRv weQvḅq Dṭv emṭZ PvBṭjb কিন্তু ḅṭṭZvi Rb̄ cviṭjb bv| কিন্তু eo
 wjḅv AṭḅK ṭLwRvi ciI cvlqv tMj bv| ivRv gṭb gṭb ejṭjb, Awg ivRKgṭi i KṭṭQ wjḅv
 ṭiṭLwQjvg| কিন্তু ivRKgṭiṭK wRÁmv Kiv nṭjv, tm ejj th tm mxjḅv ṭKv_vq ṭiṭLṭQ Zv gṭb KiṭZ
 cviṭQ bv| AvcvZZ ṭQvU mxj w̄ ṭq Kvr Pwṭjṭq ṭbqv wḅḅṭṭ ṭbqv nṭjv| ivRKgṭiṭK Avbḅ̄ Z ivLvi
 Rb̄ ZvṭK ṭbṭṭenṭi wḅṭq hvl qv nṭjv| কিন্তু GZme Avbṭṭ̄ i gṭā ṭ̄ṭKl tm mṭx nṭZ cviwQj bv|

Gw̄ṭK mw̄Z̄Kṭi i ivRKgṭi iv̄—vq iv̄—vq jwÁZ nṭṭQj | ivRKgṭiṭK GB jvṭṭbvi nvZ ṭ̄ṭK
 ewṭṭṭbvi Rb̄ GKRB ṭRvqvḅ Gwṭṭq Gṭm mevṭṭK evav w̄j | dṭj ḅṭṭṭṭK i mṭ½ wēṭKvixṭ̄ i ZKḅ
 i iynṭjv| Avi wK GB mgq ivRvi ṭNvoml qṭi iv tmB iv̄—vq Zvṭ̄ i gvSLṭṭb Gṭm coj Ges ḅṭṭṭṭK
 I ivRKgṭi mevi ṭ̄ṭK Avjv̄v nṭq cwjṭq tMj |

Gi wKQṭY ci iv̄—vq iv̄—vq GK digḅ cw Kiv nṭjv| GṭZ mevṭṭK ejv nṭjv th, ivRv gvi v
 wṭṭṭṭQb Ges ivRKgṭi GWl qwḅZb ivRv nṭqṭQb| Ug Zvi Dcṭ̄ óv jWḅṭṭdWḅṭṭK wRÁmv Kij,
 Awg hw̄ GLb ṭ̄ṭK ivRv nṭq_wK Zvṭj Avgvi Avṭk enj_vKṭe| jWḅṭṭdWḅṭṭejṭjb, wḅḅQb
 Avcbvi ūKḅB AvBb| Ug K̄w̄U ZLb ejj : Avgvi ivRZi nṭe ḅṭṭ, ṭṭṭṭ | ṭKṭṭv i³cvZ nṭe bv
 Avgvi ivRṭZi Ges ṭbviṭdvṭKi gZī Ū Awg Zṭj wḅṭq ZvṭK gṭṭ Kijvg|

Gw`tk ivRKgvi hLb Zvi bZb eU`tk wbtq iv`-vq nuUwQj ZLb ivRvi gZimsev` i`tb m1/2 m1/2 etj DVj, Avgvi ever gvi vM`qtQb| bZb `mmbKwU ejj, I`tnv Awg tZv f`tb B wM`tuQjvg th Zwg ivRKgvi GWI qW® G`f`tki bZb ivRv| `mmbK gtb gtb fveUQj : Avnv tePviv, Zvi gv_vUv G`KevtiB bÓ n`tq tM`tQ| কিস্তি Awg me Ae`v`fZ GB tQ`tj wU`tZ Avct` -wect` i`qiv Kti hve|

Gici `mmbKwU ivRKgvi`tk GKUv mi vBLvbtZ wbtq tMj | wK`th BgvI Zviv tmLv`tb Xk`tZ hvte ZLbB U`tgi everi m1/2 t`Lv| tm GwM`tq G`tm ejj, Gevi Zwg cwj`tq th`tZ cvi`te bv evQvab, tZvgv`tk Av`Qv Kti w`cUmb t`e| `mmbKwU t`jvKuU`tk wR`t`Am Kij, tQ`tj wU tZvgvi Kx nq? t`jvKuU DEi w`j, GB e3/4vZ tQ`tj wU Avgvi tQ`tj | ivRKgvi etj DVj, w`g_v K_v, Avgv`tk thb GB t`jvKuU wR`e`f`q tQ`to w` l bv| `mmbK ejj, Awg tZvgv`tk wek`tm Kw| Zwg Avgvi mv`_B _vK`te| Rb K`wU ZLb MRiv`fZ MRiv`fZ ejj, Av`Qv t`Lv hvte| `mmbK ZLb Zvi Lvc t`_tk Z`tjvqvi tei Kti ejj, mvearb G`tk Q`f`qQ wK tZvgvi GKw` b Kx Avgvi GKw` b| GB tQ`tj Avgvi ZE`veav`tb _vK`te| Zwg Kx gtb K`tiv tZvgvi g`Zv GKRb RNB` e`w`i n`fZ G`tk tQ`to t`e? hvI GLvb t`_tk mti ctov, Avi G`e`v`v`ti P`cPvc _vK`tZB tP`Óv K`tiv|

`mmbK ivRKgvi`tk ejj, Awg _vK`tZ tZvgvi tKv`tbv Am`veav n`te bv ev tKD R`jvZbl KitiZ cvi`te bv| ivRKgvi ejj, `mmbK tZvgv`tk ab`ev`, Awg hLb Avgvi wmsnvm`tb Av`tiv`Y Kie ZLb tZvgvi K_v Avgvi gtb _vK`te| Zvi c`ti mi vBLvbtZ th`tq ivRKgvi Ngyj Avi `mmbK Zvi Rb` GKUv tcvkv`tki e`e`v`v Kivi Rb` P`tj tMj |

t`fv`ti `mmbK wR n`fZ GKUv tcvkvK t`givgZ Kti wbtq Nti X`tk t`_tL ivRKgvi weQv`vq t`bB| ZLb tm t`_t`to mi vBLvbtv q`jvi Kv`tQ wM`tq u`guk w`j | ZLb mi vBLvbtv q`jv ejj, I tZv Avcbvi m1/2 t`Lv KitiZ wM`tq`tQ| Avcbvi msev` evnK G`tm Lei w`tq`tQ th Avcub Zv`tk j`Ub we`f`Ri I Lv`tb t`Lv KitiZ etj`tQb|

msev` evnK Kx GKv wQj?

n`u, wK`th tm hLb tQ`tj wU`tk wbtq P`tj tMj ZLb Avi I GKRb e`gvBk c`KwZi t`jvK Zv`tk Ab`yni Y KivwQj |

GK_v i`tb `mmbK QWj ivRKgvi`ti tL`f`R|

Gw`tk bKj ivRKgvi Ug wePvi I Ab`vb` ivRKv`h`mgvav Kti hv`f`Q| Avi mwZ`Kvi ivRKgvi j`Ub we`f`Ri w`tk Zvi ivRc`l`mv`f` i K`tiv m1/2 t`Lv n`te GB Avkvq tmw`tk P`tj`tQ| nVv ivRKgvi`ti K`tb Avmj, tZvgvi i`q`tk eU`z tZvgv`tk Avi AvR i`q`v Kivi Rb` Avm`tQ bv| ivRKgvi ejj, GUv tKvb ai`tbi aZ`Zv! ZLb Rb K`wU P`v`K n`fZ GwM`tq G`tm ejj, w`b`Q`qB Zwg tZvgvi ever`tk wP`b`tZ f`j K`tiw`b| GLb GB _`vgN`f`i w`f`Zi tX`v`Kv Ges hZw` b ch` Avgvi Rb` w`f`q`v KitiZ i`wR bv n`te GLv`tbB tZvgv`tk KvUv`fZ n`te| Gw`tk tmB `mmbK cBcB Kti ivRKgvi`tk L`f`R`tQ| c`ti tm Ab`gvb

Kij th tmB e`gvBk tjvKUv th Zvfk tQjtjwUi evel etj cwipq w`tZ tPov KtiwQj wbdqB tm Zvfk tkv_vl AvUfk titLq| fxZ I mস্ত্র ivRKgvi cjuZb `vtgi gta` Kস্ত্র cwikst nta Ngtq ctoq|

nVr ivtZ hLb Zvi Ngy fvOj ZLb tm t`Lj KtqKRb tPvti i GK mfv etmtQ| Zviv mevB Pwi i Rb` bZb bZb Dcvq D`teb e`-| ivRKgvtii w`tk tPvL cotZB Zvfk nuUytMto ewmtq Zvi gv_vq GK tQov Umc cwitq `tji gvZei ejj, Awg tZvgvfk dazw` dv÷ bvtg bvgKiY Kijvg| cti w`b tfti ivRKgvi I Zvi m½x tQjtjwU wfvv KiZ tei ntjv| ivRKgvtik tQjtjwU ejj, Zvg Avgtk wDMn etj WvktZ cvtiv| ivRKgvi ejj, wKস্ত্র Awg tZvgvi gtZv wfvv KiZ cvie bv| wDMn ejj, Zvg GZ mvayntj Kte t`tk? tZvgvi evel th ejj, Zvg MZ Rxtb jUt b wfvv Kti KwUtqQ? ivRKgvi ejj, H e`gvBkUv Avgvi evel bq| Ggb mgq wDMn ejj, kxN0Gw`tk Avtmv GKRB abxtjvK Gw`tk AvmtQ| tZvgvfk wfvv KiZ nte bv| Zvg i`ay fvb Kti Pc Kti `wotq _vKte| Avi Awg gwUi Dci i`tq AAvb nevi fvb Kie| hLb abx tjvKwU tZvgvi mvgtbi w`tk Avmtq ZLb n`P Kti wPrKvi Kti ejte th Awg tZvgvi fvb Ges Avgiv KtqKw`b wKQB LvBvb| Zvici tQjtjwU ivRKgvtik kwmtq ejj, wKgtZv hw` K_v bv tkv bv Zvntj tZvgvi kixti nvo_tjv tfto Mjov Mjov Kie|

abx f`tjvKwU wDMnmi Kvto Gtm Zvfk gwUtZ cto _vktZ t`tL wRÁvmv Kij, tZvgvi Kx ntqtQ? ZLb tm ejj, Awg GK Mwie tQjt, Abvnti fMwQ, Avgtk `qv Kti GKUv cqm w`tq mnvth` Kip| tjvKwU ejj, Avnv Mwie tePviv, tZvgvq GKUv tKb wZbUv cqm w`tq mnvth` Kie| tQjtjwU ejj, Rbve `qv Kti hw` Avgtk GKUzati ati Avgvi ewo tctQ t`b| Ggwb mgq ivRKgvi wPrKvi Kti DVj, I Avgvi fvb bq, tm GKRB wfvvK I tPvi, Avcwb jv Kij t`LtZ cvteb th, tm Avcbvi ctKU tktUtQ| Avcbvi jwVi GK ewotZ I i me fvb cjtete| GK_v tkvbi m½ m½ wDMn t`sto cjtj |

ivRKgvi mthwM LjwQj | tm fvej GLb hw` Awg bv cwjtq hvB Zvntj wDMn wfvvKt`i wbtq Gtm Avgvq Zvov Kite| tm mg`Uv w`b K.L.Kt`i Rvgi Pwiw`K w`tq Nfti teovj | mU`vi w`tk GK etbi avti Gtm nwrI ntjv| GLvfb `fi GKUv KjuUi Avtjv RjtZ t`tL tm tmLvfb wmtq nwrI ntjv| GB KwUiUv wQj GKRB FwL Zj` mbömx | ivRKgvi wFZti wmtq cwipq w`j th tm Bsj`vtUi ivRv| KwUtii wFZti mbömx ejj, Avtmv wFZti Avtmv| Avgvi GLvfb KvDtk RvqMv w`B bv, Zte ivRvi Rb` wbdqB Avgvi RvqMv AvtQ| ivRKgvtik msttab Kti mbömx ejj, Avgvi tZvgvfk wePvi Kivi KvR tkl nta tMq| GLb Awg tZvgvfk GKwU tMvcb Z`_ eje, Awg mbömx bB| Awg njvg GKRB tdti`-v| Zvg Zvntj tnbwi i tQjt, tm Kx tetP AvtQ? ivRKgvi ejj, bv wKQvY AvtM Zvi gZi ntqtQ|

mbörmx Zvfk LvBtq `vBtq weQvbrq NtgvfZ w`tq Pj tMj | wKQfY cti mbörmx Gtm Zvfk ejtZ jwMj, Zwg tZv Rvfbv bv tZvgvi evel Avgvi Ici AZ`vPvi KtitQ | Avgvfk ag`t_k weZwoZ KtitQ | Avgvfk I Avgvi Abmvi`i t`k t_k ZwoqtQ | GB R½tj Awg cvj tQ AwQ | hLb eStZ cvij th ivRKgvi Nvgtq ZLb tm ejj, hZfY tetP AvQ mŁaccet`tL bvl | GB etj tm eo cv`ti Qvi kvb w`tZ jwMj Avi ejtZ jwMj, tZvgvi evel Avgvi nvZ t_k tetP tMq, Zwg eLPte bv | Zvici tm Zvi nvZ cv I gl`wo I Kvcv w`tq eWaj | Zvici mbörmx thBgv Qvi DnPtq ivRKgvi tK nZ`v KtitZ hvte, wK tmB gnZ` i Rvq tK thb Kov tbo wRÁvmv Kij, evmvq tK AvtQ? ivRKgvi tmB `^i i`b fvej, G tZv tmB `mwbK eÜi Mjv | mbörmx `i Rv Lfj w`tZB `mwbK wRÁvmv Kij, tQtj wU tKv_vq? mbörmx ejj, tKvb tQtj? ZLb `mwbK titM wMq ejj, th tQtj Uv Pvi Kti wQj Zvfk Awg kw- w`tq wQ | GLb tZvgvi GLvfb th GtmQ tm tQtj wU tKv_vq?

mbörmx cŁtq bvbv K_v etj Zvfk chwK w`tZ Pvb | wK` `mwbKti Pvcici gL mbörmx ivRKgvi tK `mwbKti nvfZ Ztj w`j | `mwbK ZLb tmB tKbv tcvkvK ivRKgvi tK cwi tQ MŁg t_k `wU Mvav wKtb Gtb Zvfk Pto kn`i i w`tK i l bv ntjv |

kn`i tnbWb ntj Gtm Zviv tŁQj | GB tnbWb njUv wQj `mwbKti emo | `mwbK emoi Kov bvoZB Zvi fvB tevi tQ Avmj | `mwbK ZLb ejj, Avti Avgvi fvB | DnŁ cŁq mvZ eQi cti tZvgvi m½ t`Lv | wK` Zvi fvB Zvfk bv tPbvi fvB Kti ejj, Avcwb tK? `mwbK ejj, Awg tZvgvi fvB wj | Zwg Kx Avgvfk wPbtZ cviQ bv? ZLb Zvi fvB ejj Avgvi fvB! tm tZv Kte cŁq wZb eQi ntjv hŁ gviiv tMq | Zwg GKRb Rwj qvZ | `mwbK ejj, Zwg wj_v ejQ | wK AvtQ tZvgvi evelK WvKv | evel gviiv tMq | DnŁ eo `tLi msev, Zvntj tjw GwW_tK WvKv | wKQfY cti `mwbKti fvB GK my`ix tqtqK wbtq nwmRi ntjv I wRÁvmv Kij, etjv tZv GB tjvKvfk Zwg tPbv Kx bv? tjw GwW_ ejj, G tjvKvfk Rxeib Awg KLfbv t`wLwb | `mwbK titM wMq wPrKvi Kti ejj, e`gvBk, wj_yK, Zwg wbtR wPw wj tL RwbqQ th Awg gti tMq Ges Zvici Avgvi eM`E`vK weq KtiQ | Avgvi mvgtb t_k `i nl, bPr tZvgvq Awg nZ`v Kie | GB etj Zvi fvBtK AvpY Kij |

Avp` fvBtqi wPrKv`i me PvkI Gtm nwmRi | ZLb `mwbKti fvB wDM ejj, me `i Rv eÜ Kti `vl thb GB Rwj qvZ cvjvZ bv cti | `mwbK ejj, Awg cvj wQ bv, th chŁ Awg b`vqgtZv tnbWb ntji D`iwaKvix nwmRi | ivRKgvi ejj, mwZ` eoB AvÖth` wLq | `mwbK ejj, wDM tQvUtejv t_kB e`gvBk Avi tRv`Pvi `fvtei wQj | ivRKgvi ejj, Awg fveiQ th Avgvfk tLwRvi Rb` GLfbv tKvfbv `mb` cvvfbv ntjv bv tKb? `mwbK gtb gtb ejj, Avrv! tePvivi ivRKxq `t`cæGLbl hvqub | ivRKgvi ejj, Awg Avgvi mg- NUbv G Kvi tY wj tL titLwQ | GUV Zwg AvMvgxKvj Avgvi Pvpv jw`nuUtdvW` Kvq tŁtQ t`te | `mwbK ejj, wK AvtQ |

ৱK Ggb mgq GKUv brixKÚ tftm Avmj : `qv Kti GKUz_vgpb m'vi | ^mmbK ejj ,evM` Èv ea-
 GwW_ , Zwg GLtbr Avgvfk bv tPbvi fvb KiQ | GwW_ ejj , Awg `tWLZ m'vi , bv , Awg br-tPbvi
 fvb KiwQ bv | Awg Avcbvi Rb` mgte`bv Abyfe KiwQ | KviY Avculb wj tmi gZv t`LtZ | Avculb
 Avgvi `^vgvfk wei³ Kij tm Avcbvfk nZ'v Kite | ^mmbK ejj , bv GK_v mWZ` bq | Zwg mgte`bv
 RvbrtZ Avmb , Zwg Avgvq frtjvevm ZvB GtmQ |

ৱK Ggub mgq cijk Gtm `iRv Ltj ^mmbK I ivRKgvi tK tRj Lvbrq wbtq tMj | tRj Lvbrq Zv` i
 KtqKw` b KtUj | Zvici GKw` b GKRB cfi vbr PvkI Gtm ^mmbtKi mt½ jwKtq t`Lv Kij | tm
 ejj , úRj Awg gtb KtiwQ Avculb gvi v tMtQb | Avcbvfk Avevi RmeZ t`Ljvg GUVB Avgvi Rxefti
 metPtq Avbt` i w`b | ^mmbK ejj , GÚAwg RvbZvg Zwg Avgvi weifst hvte bv |

ctiZw` bB GÚ^mmbtKi mt½ t`Lv Kti Lvevi I Ab'vb` cQvRbxq `e` w`tq thtZ jwMj | GÚejj ,
 GwW_ wDMtK wefq Kti tQ wKt tm tgvfUI m'lx bq | tm GLtbr Avcbvfk frtjvevtm | Avcbvi fvb
 wDM Avgvfk i kwmqtqQ Avgiv tKD hw` Avcbvfk wPwb etj cwipq w`B Zvntj tm Avgvfk i nZ'v
 Kite | GLb ivRvi AwftIK nevi cti bZb ivRvi AbMn tm AtbK wKQzKite etj Avkv KiteQ |

ivRKgvi wRÁvmv Kijb AwftIK Drme Kte? ^mmbK wjmtK ejj , Zviv Avi KvDtK wmsvmtb
 emvtQ | Avgvfk i Ltq ÷vgub ÷vi wMRt thtZ nte Ges th KtiB tnvK GB AwftIK Drme eÜ Kitz
 nte | ^mmbK ejj , KvjB Avgvi wePvi nte , ৱK mgqgZvB tmLvfb tciQvZ cvie |

cti i w`b wePvi wgtj i `w` tbi tRj nevi Av`k tkvbi mt½ mt½ ivRKgvi ejtjb , tn RR , Avculb
 tkgb Kti Gi cÚZ AwePvi Kitz cti b? Awg Avcbvfk úKg w`wQ GtK gw³ w`b | wePvi K mt½
 mt½ ejtjb th GB tevkv tQtj Uvfk KtqK Nv teZ jwMv | Zvntj Zvi wRn'v mshZ nte | ^mmbK wbtR
 wePvi tKi KvQ wgbwZ Kij th evj KtU eo `eP | evj tKi frtMi PveK Avgvfk gvi vi AbgwZ w`b |

DËg cÜ-ve , GB tel KdtK GK WRb PveK Kti jwMv | PveK Lv qv tktl tRj Lvbrv wfZti
 ivRKgvi ^mmbtKi ejj , Zwg me tjk t_tK gnvb Ges tZvgvfk AvR t_tK Avij tLZvte fwl Z
 Kijvg |

`Bw` b cti Zviv `RtbB Kvi gy³ ntq jÚtbi ct_ ivRvi AwftIK t`Lvi Rb` i l bv ntjv | ^mmbK
 fvevQj G hvvq `jv KvR nte | GK : ivRKgvti i B'Qv cY nte , Avi `B : Avgvi evevi GK cfi vbr
 eÜi mt½ ivRcúvfk Avgvi t`Lv ntq hvte | Zviv jÚtb tXvki cti t`Lj mevB Drme tgz AvtQ |
 nVv GKRB etj DVj , Zwg av°v w`tq Avgvi nvtZi tcqv v tdtj w`tj tKb? Ab`Rb DËi w`j th tm
 B'Qv Kti av°v t`qwb | GLb Zwg Kx Kitz Pvl ?

Ggubfvte K_v KvUvKwU KiþZ KiþZ tkþl nvZvWZ iiyntjv Ges me tjvK GB MÊþMvj t`þL
 Gw þK-tmw þK QþU cvjvþZ jwMj | Gi gþa` mubK I ivRKgvi weWQbentq coj | hvK, MÊþMvj
 tkþl LþR cvlqv hvte GB gþb Kþi ivRKgvi GKvB wþþR AwfþlK t`Lvi Rb` ivRcðmþ`i w þK
 ilbv ntjv | c_ PjþZ PjþZ ivþR`i me AbvPvi Zvi tþþLi Dci tþþm DVj | Avi tm gþb gþb
 fveUQj th Awg wmsnmþb AvþivnY Kivi cþi GBme Ab`vq I AbvPvi `þ KiþZ tþÓv Kie |

Gw þK ivRcðmþ` Ug K`wUv Rb` AvR w`bUv eo Avbþ`i | ZvþK fvþjv fvþjv Kivo civþbv ntjv |
 weWfbæLvevi I Gj | tm gþb gþb fvej ivRv nIqvq fwi gRv Ges AwfþlþK hvevi cþ_ tm Avi I
 Avbþ`Z ntjv | Zvi nvþZ KþqK _wþ gy` Mwiþei gþa` Qþo Qþo Zv weZiY Kivi Rb` t`qv ntjv | tm
 MmoþZ eþm Qþo Qþo Zv weZiY KivQj | Ggub mgq wþþoi gþa` tm Zvi gvþK t`LþZ tcj Ges Zvi
 ARvþþB Zvi nvZ gv_vq Pþj tMj | Gw þK Zvi gvI ZvþK wþþZ cvij, ðUg Avgvi Ugð eþj Mmoi
 w þK QþU AvmUQj wKþ Mmoi chixiv ZvþK AvUþK tdjj | ZLb Ug Zvi gþYv`vZvþK ejj, GB tcdþ
 gwnjwU Avgvi gv | GB K_v iþb nvUþdW`ZvovZmo AvP`wekþci mþ½ civgk`Kþi ejj th,
 ivRKgvtþi cvMj wgvUv Avevi gv_v Prov w`þq DþvþQ | KvþRB AwfþlþKi KvRwU ZvovZmo tkl KiþjB
 fvþjv nq |

GB K_v Abþvqx AbþvbwU Lþ ZvovZmo PjþZ jwMj | Zviv mevB hLb `ieviKþþl Gþm tcvUvj wK
 tmB mgq nVv GK evj KKþÉ D`Pwi Z ntjv: _vþgv, AwgB njvg Avmj ivRKgvi | `ievtþi ga` tþþK
 tKD tKD eþj DVj, GB wþþlK tþþj UvþK tei Kþi `vl | wKþ wmsnmb tþþK Ug eþj DVj, bv bv,
 tmB miz`Kvþi i ivRKgvi | Ug K`wU ZLb me NUbv nvUþdW`þK Lþj ejj | ZLb nvUþdW`eþjþb,
 G th Awekþm` NUbv | Zþe GB e`vvtþi GKUv gvI civþlv nþe-hvi ðviv GB NUbvi dqmjv nþe th tK
 miz`Kvþi i ivRKgvi | Zvici wZwb wRÁmv Kiþjb, eþjvþZv eo ivRKxq wmj Uv tKv_vq AvþQ? wflwi
 ivRKgvi ejj, G tZv AwZ maviY cþþ Avgvi Kvgivq wþþq tUwþþi evgþþK GKUv tjvni tctþK
 AvþQ, tmUv Pvc w`þj GKUv þ Aþjgwi i `iRv Lþj hvte, tmLþþB wmj Uv cvþeb |

nvUþdW`Zvor wmj Avbvi Rb` Pþj tMj wKþ wKQþY ci Lwþ nvþZ wdtþi Gþm ejj, wmj Uv cvlqv tMj
 bv | ZLb nvUþdW`eþjþb, GþZ i ayGKwU wmsþþþþB Avmv hvq | wflwi ivRKgvi nvUþdW`þK cþþKij,
 Avcwb wKgþZv LþR t`þLþQb tZv? nvUþdW`eþjþb, niuv, wKþ tKv_vl tmB eo tmvbwj tMj mxj Uv
 cvlqv tMj bv | Ug ejj, GKUv eo tmvbwj tMj wmtþi K_v eþþQb, Avþi tZvgvi tUwþþi DciB wQj
 Ges cþi Zwg tmUvþK jþvþþ | wflwi ivRKgvi ejj, Avi eþþZ nþe bv gþb coþQ | nvUþdW`Avgvi
 Nþi th tjvni eg`AvþQ Zvi evüi Zþj eo tmvbwj wmj Uv AvþQ | Avevi nvUþdW`þ`þto mxj Uv LþþZ tMj
 Ges ZvovZmoB tdiZ Gþm ejj, AvcbvþK mþ`n Kivi Rb` AvgþK þlv Kiþeb úRj |

Gi gta" ^mwbK wjgm tnb#Wb GKw`b c#i G#m c#mvt` tcb#Qvj | 0vix ZvtK wRÁvmv Kij, Zwg GLv#b Kx KiQ? ^mwbK ejj, Awg Avgvi sMx# mcZvi eÜi m#½ t`Lv KitZ G#mQ | 0vix ejj, t#vKUvtK m#`n n#Q, tZvgiv G#K Zjwk K#iv | Zviv Zvi t`n Zjwk Pwj#q GKUv c#i tcj | ZvtZ t#Lv : 0jW#vU#dW#ngx#cl#y GB c#i evnK Avgvi eÜzm#vi wjgm tnb#Wb | 0

^mwbK wjgm#K ivRKgvt#i KvtQ wbtq hvlqv nt#jv | ^mwbK ZLb fvetQ : Awg wK s#cet`LwQ, bv mwZ`? ZLb ivRKgvi ejj, n#w#wjgm, Zwg Avgvi cv#k e#mv, GB Awakvi tZvgvtK Av#M t`lqv ntq#Q | Zvici w#DR tnb#Wb#K ivR` n#Z weZwoZ Kiv nt#jv |

Zvi gZi c#i wjg#mi m#½ Gw#_i wetq nt#jv | tm Zvi gv l tevbt`i ivRc#mvt` wbtq G#m emevm KitZ j#Mj | ivRKgvi#K hviv mnvh` K#i#Qj | mev#K cij`<Z Kiv nt#jv | Avi hviv Zvi m#½ `#`#envi K#i#Qj Zvt`i kw#-i e`e`v Kiv nt#jv |

ivRv GWl qvtW# ivRZ; L# b`vq l kw#i ivRZ; #Qj | GKw`b ivRKgvi Ug#K wRÁvmv Kij, Zwg Avgvi eo t#Mj mx#Uvi K_v Kxfv#e gtb ivL#j? Ug ejj, gtb _vK#e br? l Uv w`#q tZv Awg c#Zw`b ev`vtgi tLmv QivZvg l ev`vg fv0Zvg | GUvtK Awg nvZwoi g#ZvB e`envi K#i#Qj |

mvi -mst#l#c

c#q 400 eQi c#e#l vok kZv#x#Z jÜ#b GK ivRKgvi wFLwi i tQ#j Ges wFLwi i tQ#j ivRKgvi ntq w#tq#Qj | wFLwi i tQ#ji Rb# ntq#Qj jÜ#bi GK ew`-#Z Ges ivRKgvt#i Rb# ntq#Q ivRc#mvt` |

wFLwi i tQ#ji bvg Ug K`w#U | tm ew`-#Z eo n#Z j#Mj Ges we#fb#ej#vt#Ki KvtQ w#l#v w#l#v#i cv# wbtZ j#Mj | ivRKgvi ivRc#mvt` eo n#Z j#Mj Ges eo eo c#E#Z`i K#Q t`#K we`w#l#v wbtZ j#Mj | Ug #Qj L# K#i bwej#mx | tm wbtR#K mwZ`Kvi ivRKgvi e#j K#i bv KiZ Ges mgeqmx#`i w#KU ivRKgvi#K t`Lvi B`Qv tcv#Y KiZ | tmRb` GKw`b nu#Z nu#Z ivRc#mvt` i KvtQ G#m t#U w`#q GK m#`i tcv#K civ e#j K#K t`Lj | tm f#ej G w#o#q ivRKgvi | Ggb mgq `vt#vqb G#m ZvtK c`v#vZ Kij | ivRKgvi Zv t`#L `vt#vqb#K L# eKv w`#q Ug#K ivRc#mvt` i t#Zi wbtq t#t#b | `#t#b At#K M# Kij | Ug Zvi R#e#bi M# Ges ivRKgvi Zvi R#e#bi M# G#K Ac#t#K ejj | Ut#i KvtQ me s#t#e# g#Zv g#b nt#jv | GKR#bi KvtQ Ab`R#bi R#eb f#t#jv j#M#q Zviv tcv#K e`j Kij | ivRKgvi nt#jv wFLwi i tQ#j Avi wFLwi nt#jv ivRvi tQ#j | Ug P#j t#Mj ivRc#mvt` Avi ivRKgvi tew#tq Gj iv`-vq | `#t#bi bZb R#e#b we#fb#e#N#U#v N#U, Zviv hv#Z e#s#Z cv#i Zvt`i w#R w#R R#ebB Zvt`i Rb` Avb`#`vq#K | c#i we#fb#e#PovB-DrivB cvi ntq `#t#bB wbtR#`i Av#Mi R#e#b w#t#i Gj |

kāv_©

ivRKgvi	-	ivRcġ, ivRvi tQ†j
ivRcġmv`	-	ivRvi evm`'vb
ew-	-	`wi`'cjx
wfLwi	-	wfġK, AbMġcġ_ġ
cwĒZ	-	welvb, Ávbx
ˆ^ce	-	wb`ġK†j `p e`vcvi
j`wUbb	-	cġPxb ti vgvb RmZi fvlv, ti vgvb fvlv
tcvkvK	-	cwi "Q", RvgyKvco
`†i vqvb	-	cvnvi v`vi
,Re	-	Rbie, g†L g†L i wPZ K_v
civgk©	-	গুণনা, যুক্তি ।
Dc†`óv	-	wkġv`vZv, Dc†`k`vZv
ˆmwbK	-	ˆmb", cġix, thvġa ।
সরাইখানা	-	পাŠ'kvjv
mbümx	-	wġwb msmvi Z`wM K†i†Qb
ewM`Ēv	-	th Kb`v†K wġw`' c†ġi i m†½ w†q †`I qvi A½xKvi Kiv n†q†Q
Avf†IK	-	ivRimsnm†b Av†ivn†Yi Rb" Abp̄vb
†nv† ÷j	-	Qvġvevm, Qvġwbevm
cvbxq	-	cvb Kivi thvM'
,`vgNi	-	gvjvgvj ivLvi Ni

Abkj bx

eũbePwb cke

1. Ug Kx i Kg tQj?

K. ågYwej vmx

L. Kí bwej vmx

M. `wqZ;Ávbnxb

N. we`rbj vMx

iwei evey nZ`wi`a gvb| cŕi cŕZ Zvi `qv tbB| iweŕK w`ŕq KZ teŕk KvR Kivŕbv hvq,
cqmv ti vRMvi Kiv hvq- GB Zvi j`ŕi ZvB mvgb` Aeva` nŕjB tm iweŕK kw- - t`q|

1| iwei wczvi mŕ½ ōivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQjŌ Mŕi i tKvb Pwi Œwi tKvŕbv wj tbB|

K. `vŕivqŕbi

L. Rb K`wUŕbi

M. dv`vi GŪj

N. `mwbŕKi

2. iwei evey mŕ½ K`wU i evey wj j`ŕi Kiv hvq-

K. DfŕqB wŕiŕZ

L. DfŕqB teKvi

M. DfŕqB wbōi

N. DfŕqB teŕwŕie

mRbkj cke

1. wbŕPi Abŕ"Q`wU co Ges ckeŕjvi DEi `vl :

Kwj gjvni WvK bvg Kvj| Gŕi cwi evi wU `wi`ŕi cŕPRb fvB- teŕŕbi gŕa` 6Ō Rb wŕŕmŕe
Kvj Rbŕ nŕj wczv ingvb nZvk nq| Avi I GKwU gŕLi Lvevi Kx Kŕi ŕRvUŕe tmB wPŕvq
ingŕŕbi ŕPŕL Ngj tbB| Ab` w`ŕK Kŕŕkg ŕPŕajxi tQvU I `Qj cwi evŕi wi dvŕZi Rbŕ nq|
GŕZ cwi evŕi i m`m I AvZŕq- `Rbŕ` i gŕa` Avbŕ` i mxgv `ŕK bv|

K. ōivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQjŌ Mŕi i tKvb Pwi ŕi i mŕ½ Kvj wj AvŕQ|

L. wi dvŕZi mŕ½ ivRKgŕi i mŕŕŕKŕ wŕl q weŕPbv Kŕi GKwU Abŕ"Q` wj L|

M. উদ্ধৃতির সঙ্গে gvKŕUŕŕŕbi ōivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQjŌ Mŕi wj I Awj চিহ্নিত Ki |

N. ōivRKgvi I wFLwi i tQjŌ Mŕi i tŕŕŕŕZ উদ্ধৃতির অংশটুকুর যৌ³KZv wbi eY Ki |

2. wbtPi Abt"Q`wU co Ges cktjtjvi DEi `vl :

tmLvbKvi t0tjtgtqiv tek gRv tcj | Zviv wbtRt`i gta` ejvej Kij, t0tjUv wbtQb cvMj nte | wK AvtQ Avgiv mevB ZvtK ivRKgvi gtb Kti mshyb t`LvB | t`Lv hvK e`vcviUv KZ`i Movq | ZvB mevB nuUz tMto etm ivRKgvi tK mshyb t`Lv | Zvici mevB ZvtK P`vst`vjv Kti atj wbtq mvgtbi cKti Qto tdjj |

K. tmLvbKvi t0tjtgtqiv ej tZ tKv_vKvi t0tjtgtqit`i K_v ejv ntqtQ?

L. উদ্ধৃতির অংশে রাজকুমারের এই পরিণতির কারণ ব্যাখ্যা কর।

গ. উদ্ধৃতির অংশে রাজকুমারের যে অবস্থা লক্ষ করা যায় তার স½ Ug K`wUi Ae`vi Zj bvgjK wPI Ztj ai |

3. wbtPi Abt"Q`wU co Ges cktjtjvi DEi `vl :

GKRb wftjKtK ivRcUmvf` emevtmi `vb Kti t`qv ntj tm AtbK mgm`vq cotj | Zvi Rxeb mnR স্বাভাবিক ও স্বচ্ছন্দ থাকবে না। wK GKBfvte GKRb ivRKgvi tK hw` wftjKtKi Rxejb t0to t`qv nq Zv ntj tmB Rxeb mftLi nte bv | cUz gnftZ`ZvtK bvbv `wv`vK cotZ nte | G Rb`B nqtZv ejv nq, 0etb`iv etb my`i, wki iv gvZtjvto0 |

K. 0ivRKgvi I wftLwi i t0tj0 Mti i ivRKgvti i bvg Kx?

L. ivRKgvti i msKUvcbaRxejbi সংক্ষিপ্ত cwiPq `vl |

M. উদ্ধৃতির অংশটি 'রাজকুমার ও ভিখারির ছেলে' গল্পের সঙ্গে কীভাবে সম্পর্কিত- AvtjvPbv Ki |

N. 0ivRKgvi I wftLwi i t0tj0 kxlR Mti i AvtjvtK wvktLY Ki th, 0etb`iv etb my`i, wki iv gvZtjvto0 |

i webmb μtkv W'wb̄tqj wW̄tdv

i webmb μtkv BqK[⊙]kn̄ti GK m̄st̄ cwi ev̄ti i t̄Q̄tj | Ii eev̄ I t̄K t̄j Lvcov w̄k̄w̄L̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄b Ges Ii eev̄i B̄t̄"Q̄ w̄Qj AvBb cvm K̄ti tm I Kvj w̄Z KiK̄ | w̄K̄t̄ i web̄bi t̄Kgb thb GKUv t̄S̄uK w̄Qj gv_vq Ges Zv t̄Q̄tj t̄ejv t̄_ t̄KB-Zv n̄tjv, t̄ k-w̄e t̄ k N̄ti teov̄t̄bv | w̄e t̄kl K̄ti Zv hw̄ mḡȳ hv̄I v nq Z̄te t̄Zv K_vB t̄bB | eo n̄tq ZvB tm Zvi gv-ev̄evi K_v bv-i t̄b ewo t̄_ t̄K bv etj tek̄w̄K̄Qz cvD̄U w̄b̄t̄q t̄ewi t̄q coj j Ū t̄bi D̄t̄i t̄k |

w̄K̄t̄ hv̄I vi c̄Ūg t̄_ t̄KB Ii `f̄M̄ t̄` Lv w̄ j | BqK[⊙] t̄_ t̄K j Ū t̄b Av̄mvi Rb̄ R̄v̄n̄t̄R DVj k̄īt̄ R̄v̄n̄R̄w̄ B̄qvi gvD_ bvgK t̄` v̄t̄b W̄te M̄t̄j | f̄M̄ f̄v̄t̄jv, Ab̄ GK̄w̄ R̄v̄n̄R̄ hw̄"Q̄j I t̄` i m̄vḡt̄b w̄ t̄q I iv I t̄` i jvB d̄t̄ev̄t̄U m̄K̄j t̄K Z̄t̄j w̄b̄j | μtk̄vi K̄v̄t̄Q hv̄ A_ w̄Qj Zv w̄ t̄q t̄kl p̄r̄k̄t̄ j Ū b kn̄ti Ḡtm tm t̄c̄Ūj |

j Ū t̄b Av̄mvi K̄w̄ b c̄ti R̄v̄n̄R̄-gw̄j t̄K̄i m̄t̄½ Zvi cwi Pq n̄tjv | f̄` t̄jvK R̄v̄n̄t̄Ri ē`emv K̄ti b Ges G K̄vi t̄Y c̄Ūg w̄M̄b DcK̄t̄j hv̄Zvq̄vZ K̄ti b | GK̄w̄ b w̄Zw̄b i webmb̄t̄K ej̄t̄j b- ŪZw̄g hw̄ w̄K̄Qz gw̄bn̄wi gv̄jvḡj w̄b̄t̄q Av̄gvi R̄v̄n̄t̄R̄ K̄ti w̄M̄b DcK̄t̄j hv̄l Zv̄n̄t̄j t̄gv̄Uv A t̄¼i UvK̄v jv̄f̄ Ki t̄Z c̄vi t̄e | Ū i webmb GB ai t̄bi w̄K̄Qz GK̄Uv Ki t̄Z t̄P̄t̄q̄w̄Qj | ZvB tm j Ū t̄bi em̄em̄i Z Zvi w̄K̄Qz Av̄Zw̄q̄ s̄R̄t̄bi K̄v̄Q t̄_ t̄K w̄K̄Qz cvD̄U avi K̄ij Ges tm H cvD̄U w̄ t̄q w̄K̄Qz c̄w̄- t̄K̄i t̄Lj bv, w̄K̄Qz c̄w̄Zi gv̄jv Ges Av̄i I Ggb w̄K̄Qz w̄K̄t̄b w̄b̄j hv̄ H AĀ t̄j i t̄jvK̄Rb c̄Ō` Ki t̄e | Gevi Ck̄t̄i i bvg w̄b̄t̄q w̄M̄bi c̄t̄_ mḡȳ hv̄I v ī i n̄t̄jv |

c̄Ūg hv̄I v̄t̄ZB Ii t̄gv̄Uv̄ḡw̄ tek̄ jv̄f̄B n̄tjv | A t̄¼i w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e 5 cvD̄t̄Ūi w̄R̄w̄b̄m̄ tm w̄ew̄μ K̄ti t̄Q̄ 20 cvD̄t̄Ū | Gevi Ii Av̄b̄` t̄` t̄L t̄K! jv̄f̄ n̄tjv `j Kg-UvK̄v t̄Zv jv̄f̄ n̄tjvB, Zvi w̄b̄t̄Ri t̄P̄Ōiq R̄v̄n̄R̄ P̄vjv̄t̄bv̄l w̄K̄Qz w̄k̄t̄L t̄d̄j̄j | Aek̄` A i t̄Z t̄ew̄k̄ jv̄t̄fi Av̄k̄vq w̄M̄b̄t̄Z c̄ieZ̄P̄ hv̄I v̄q Kx N̄t̄Uw̄Qj Gevi Zvi eȲŪv̄ | w̄M̄b̄ t̄_ t̄K ew̄YR̄` K̄ti w̄c̄t̄i Av̄mvi c̄t̄_ K̄t̄q̄K̄Rb gj R̄j` m̄j Ii R̄v̄n̄R̄ Av̄μḡY K̄ij, Ges I t̄K̄m̄n̄ mēv̄B̄t̄K̄ āt̄i w̄b̄t̄q μxZ` v̄mi t̄c̄ w̄ew̄μ K̄ti w̄ j |

Aek̄` i webmb̄t̄K̄ hvi K̄v̄t̄Q w̄ew̄μ K̄iv n̄t̄q̄w̄Qj tmB gw̄be w̄Qj L̄p̄ f̄v̄t̄jv | gw̄be f̄` t̄jv̄t̄Ki w̄Qj gv̄Qaivi t̄b̄kv̄ | gv̄Q Kx K̄ti ai t̄Z nq i web Zv f̄v̄t̄jv K̄ti R̄vbZ Ges tmB GK̄w̄Uḡv̄I K̄vi t̄Y i web gw̄b̄t̄ei Av̄i I t̄ew̄k̄ w̄c̄Ū n̄tq DVj |

hv̄ t̄n̄v̄K, i webmb Zvi gv_v t̄_ t̄K c̄w̄j t̄q h̄vevi B̄t̄s̄Uv ev̄` t̄` q̄wb̄ | Aek̄` c̄w̄j t̄q h̄vevi c_Uv w̄K̄Qz ZB w̄K̄ Ki t̄Z c̄vi w̄Qj bv̄ | c̄Ūg eQ̄i `β c̄ti GK̄w̄ b Ii m̄t̄h̄M̄ n̄tjv cv̄jv̄t̄bv̄i | i web I i B GK m̄geq̄m̄x gj t̄Q̄t̄j t̄K w̄b̄t̄q mḡt̄` w̄M̄t̄q̄w̄Qj gv̄Q ai t̄e etj - t̄K̄S̄k̄j K̄ti t̄b̄S̄k̄v̄Uv GK̄Uz M̄f̄xi mḡt̄` w̄b̄t̄q gj t̄Q̄t̄j w̄t̄K̄

av°v tḡti tdtj w̄j mḡf`ª; Avi fq t`Lv̄j wdti bv tM̄tj w̄j K̄ti ḡvi te | Avõh©NUbv ntjv, ḡj tQ̄tj w̄U l̄t̄K fq bv tctq ei Ā m̄rvh` Ki t̄Z i w̄R ntjv | tQ̄tj w̄U t̄K i webmb Avevi t̄bŠKvq Z̄t̄j w̄bj |

Avevi hv̄Iv̄ īiynt̄jv | `w̄ b tek Kó K̄ti P̄jvi ci GKUv cZ̄M̄R R̄vnt̄Ri t`Lv̄ t̄cj | R̄vnt̄R l̄t̄ i Kv̄t̄Q Avm̄t̄ZB l̄iv R̄vnt̄R̄t̄ i me R̄vbj | R̄vnt̄Riv l̄t̄ i Z̄t̄j w̄bj R̄vnt̄R Ges i webmb t̄K ḡt̄b b w̄ḡt̄q w̄j ēw̄R̄t̄j i ē`ti Ges R̄vnt̄R w̄b̄t̄Ri R̄b` ḡj tQ̄tj w̄U t̄K ti t̄L w̄j |

w̄KQw̄ b ēw̄R̄t̄j l̄i tek m̄t̄LB Kv̄Uj | Abvew̄ R̄w̄ḡt̄Z P̄v̄Iv̄e` K̄ti w̄b̄t̄Ri Ae`v̄ w̄d̄wi t̄q ḡt̄b̄w̄Qj i web | w̄K̄s̄ū ছোটবেলা থেকে অস্থিরচিত্ত রবিনের মাথায় আবার দুর্ভিক্ষ চাপল। ওখানকার `v̄bxqiv l̄t̄K ci v̄ḡk̄w̄j Avevi w̄M̄bi t̄m̄B c̄t̄iv̄t̄bv ew̄YR`Uv̄ īiyKi t̄Z | l̄i t̄Zv̄ m̄ḡj hv̄Iv̄i c̄t̄iv̄t̄bv t̄bkv̄ Av̄t̄QB | Z̄v̄B ḡK̄w̄ b Avevi t̄Zv̄ōt̄Rv̄o K̄ti t̄ewi t̄q coj w̄M̄bi D̄t̄i t̄k |



m̄ḡj hv̄Iv̄i c̄l̄ḡ K̄t̄qK̄Uv̄ w̄ b tek f̄v̄t̄jv̄B hw̄w̄Qj - nV̄v̄ ḡK̄w̄ b DV̄j f̄x̄IY m̄ḡw̄`K̄ So | t̄m̄B S̄t̄oi ḡt̄a` l̄t̄ i R̄vnt̄R w̄M̄t̄q Av̄Ūt̄K t̄M̄j ḡK̄ AR̄v̄bv P̄ov̄q | Avi P̄ovi ew̄j t̄Z R̄vnt̄Ri Z̄jv̄ t̄M̄j f̄x̄IY f̄i te t̄d̄t̄m̄ | Z̄eyĀt̄bK̄ t̄f̄te l̄iv R̄vnt̄R i v̄w̄t̄Z t̄Q̄Uv̄ t̄bŠKv̄q K̄ti W̄w̄Ov̄q w̄ t̄K i l̄bv̄ nt̄q̄w̄j | w̄K̄s̄ū w̄ewa ev̄ḡ, c̄P̄Ū ḡK̄ m̄ḡf` ī t̄XD ḡt̄m̄ l̄t̄ i t̄bŠKv̄Uv̄ D̄t̄e w̄j Ges l̄iv mev̄B W̄t̄e t̄M̄j | i webm̄t̄bi f̄w̄i f̄v̄t̄jv̄ ej t̄Z n̄te, t̄m̄ t̄f̄t̄m̄ DV̄j Ges m̄uZ̄vi t̄K̄t̄U c̄l̄q AaḡZ Ae`v̄q K̄t̄j t̄c̄l̄Qj | t̄m̄B i v̄ZUv̄ t̄m̄ eb` R̄x̄ēs̄s̄ur̄ f̄t̄q ḡK̄Uv̄ M̄v̄t̄Qi D̄ci ēt̄m̄ K̄w̄Ūt̄q w̄j |

c̄t̄i i w̄ b Nḡ f̄v̄0̄t̄Z̄B̄ t̄ L̄j Av̄K̄v̄k̄ c̄w̄ī[®]<vī, So D̄t̄V̄īQ̄j̄ ēt̄j̄ ḡt̄b̄B̄ n̄q̄ b̄v̄| Av̄ī Ī Av̄ō̄h̄[®] S̄t̄ōī
t̄ēM̄ Ī t̄[̄] ī ēō R̄v̄n̄v̄R̄Ūv̄t̄K̄ c̄t̄q̄ W̄v̄Ōv̄t̄Z̄B̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Ḡt̄m̄t̄Q̄| īw̄ēb̄m̄b̄ f̄v̄ēj̄, Av̄ḡīv̄ h̄w̄[̄] R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄B̄_{v̄}K̄Z̄v̄ḡ
Z̄v̄n̄t̄j̄ K̄v̄D̄t̄K̄B̄ ḡīt̄Z̄ n̄t̄Z̄v̄ b̄v̄|

GL̄b̄ Av̄ī t̄f̄t̄ē K̄x̄ n̄t̄ē? īw̄ēb̄m̄t̄b̄ī w̄L̄t̄[̄] Ī t̄c̄t̄q̄t̄Q̄ c̄P̄Ū| t̄m̄ Av̄ēv̄ī R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄ w̄M̄t̄q̄ DV̄j̄ - Ges L̄t̄R̄
t̄ L̄j̄ L̄v̄ēv̄ī t̄j̄v̄ w̄K̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ w̄K̄ b̄v̄| L̄v̄ēv̄ī w̄K̄B̄ w̄Q̄j̄| t̄m̄ t̄ēk̄ t̄c̄Ū c̄t̄ī t̄L̄t̄q̄ w̄b̄j̄| Z̄v̄ī c̄ī R̄v̄n̄v̄R̄ t̄[̄] t̄K̄
K̄t̄q̄K̄Ūv̄ Z̄³v̄K̄v̄ Av̄ī Q̄t̄Z̄v̄t̄ī ī যন্ত্রপাতি তীরে এনে কোনো রকমে রাত কাটানোর মতো একটা মাচা তৈরি
করে নিল। তারপর বন্দুক নিয়ে বেরিয়ে পড়ল দ্বীপটা ভালো করে দেখার জন্য। কিন্তু পাহাড়ের উপর উঠেই
রবিনের মনটা দমে গলে। ঈশ্বরই জানেন কতদিন থাকতে হবে এই দ্বীপে।

রাত্রে অবশ্য কোনো রকম বামেলা ন̄t̄j̄v̄ না। পরের দিন ঘুম থেকে উঠে রবিন f̄[̄] ī K̄īj̄, c̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄ h̄v̄
w̄K̄Q̄z̄R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄ GL̄t̄b̄v̄ f̄v̄t̄j̄v̄ Av̄t̄Q̄ Z̄v̄ m̄ēB̄ b̄w̄ḡt̄q̄ Av̄b̄t̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē|

t̄m̄w̄[̄] b̄ t̄[̄] t̄K̄ m̄ḡq̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄B̄ f̄v̄Ūv̄ī m̄ḡq̄ c̄w̄b̄ K̄ḡt̄Z̄B̄ t̄m̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄ P̄t̄j̄ t̄h̄Z̄ Ges b̄w̄ḡt̄q̄ Av̄b̄Z̄ c̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄x̄q̄
m̄ē w̄R̄īb̄m̄c̄Ēī| t̄ēw̄k̄w̄[̄] b̄ m̄ḡq̄ t̄c̄t̄j̄ īw̄ēb̄m̄b̄ n̄q̄t̄Z̄v̄ c̄t̄īv̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄R̄Ūv̄B̄ W̄v̄Ōv̄q̄ Z̄t̄j̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Av̄m̄Z̄| c̄v̄īj̄
b̄v̄, K̄v̄īȲ t̄P̄S̄Ī[̄] w̄[̄] t̄b̄ī ḡv̄_{v̄q̄} Ḡḡb̄ So DV̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ H̄ f̄īŌv̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄R̄Ūv̄ S̄t̄ō t̄K̄v̄_{v̄q̄} D̄t̄ō t̄M̄j̄ Z̄v̄ī t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄v̄
w̄P̄h̄ও পাওয়া গেল না।

অবশ্য জাহাজ থেকে রবিন কম জিনিস নামিয়ে আনেনি। এখন এসব জিনিস রাখবে কোথায় সেটাও এক
ভাবনা। অনেক খুঁজে একটা পাহাড়ে ওঠার মধ্যপথে খানিকটা সমতল জায়গা আবিষ্কার করল। ওর উল্টো
দিকে উঠে গেছে একটা খাড়া পাহাড়, সেদিক থেকে কোনো বন্য জানোয়ারের আμḡt̄Yī m̄w̄ēb̄v̄l̄ L̄p̄B̄
K̄ḡ| Av̄ī ēv̄[̄] ēw̄k̄ w̄Z̄b̄w̄[̄] t̄K̄ t̄m̄ b̄v̄īt̄K̄j̄ c̄v̄Z̄v̄ w̄[̄] t̄q̄ t̄ēk̄ k̄³ Ges D̄P̄z̄K̄t̄ī t̄ēōv̄ w̄[̄] t̄q̄ w̄[̄] j̄| c̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄
n̄t̄j̄ ḡB̄ j̄w̄M̄t̄q̄ t̄m̄ h̄v̄Z̄v̄q̄Z̄ K̄īZ̄, Av̄ī t̄f̄Z̄t̄ī X̄t̄K̄B̄ ḡB̄Ūv̄ Z̄t̄j̄ b̄w̄ḡt̄q̄ īv̄L̄Z̄ ḡw̄Ūt̄Z̄|

m̄ē w̄R̄īb̄m̄c̄Ī[̄] īv̄L̄j̄ t̄m̄L̄v̄t̄b̄B̄|[̄] Z̄w̄ī K̄īj̄ ēō K̄t̄ī ḠK̄Ūv̄_{v̄}K̄v̄ī ḡt̄Z̄v̄ Q̄v̄D̄w̄b̄| Z̄v̄Ōv̄ōv̄ c̄v̄n̄v̄t̄ōī ḠK̄Ūv̄
Ās̄t̄k̄ c̄K̄v̄Ē[̄] ḠK̄ M̄Z̄[®]Q̄j̄, t̄m̄Ūv̄l̄ t̄h̄v̄M̄ K̄t̄ī w̄b̄j̄ N̄ī w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄ē|

_{v̄}K̄v̄ī ḡt̄Z̄v̄ ēīm̄v̄[̄] Z̄w̄ī n̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄j̄ Īī| f̄v̄ēj̄ Z̄w̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē w̄K̄Q̄z̄ Av̄m̄ēv̄ēc̄Ī[̄]| h̄w̄[̄] Ī Ḡm̄ē Z̄w̄ī ī
Āt̄f̄[̄] m̄ Īī t̄b̄B̄| h̄স্ব ē[̄]env̄ī K̄īt̄Z̄ Īī L̄p̄ K̄ó̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄| c̄t̄q̄t̄ḡ ēb̄ t̄[̄] t̄K̄ K̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ Z̄w̄ī K̄īj̄ ḠK̄Ūv̄
t̄P̄q̄v̄ī| Z̄v̄ī c̄ī t̄Ūēj̄, t̄k̄j̄d̄, Av̄ī Ī K̄Z̄ K̄x̄! ḠK̄āīt̄b̄ī k̄³ R̄s̄j̄w̄M̄t̄Q̄ī K̄v̄ w̄[̄] t̄q̄ Z̄w̄ī K̄īj̄ ḠK̄Ūv̄
t̄K̄v̄[̄] v̄j̄ Av̄ī R̄v̄n̄v̄t̄R̄ī f̄v̄Ōv̄ ḠK̄Ūv̄ t̄j̄v̄n̄v̄ī ŪK̄t̄īv̄ c̄j̄ōt̄q̄ w̄c̄w̄Ūt̄q̄ Z̄w̄ī K̄īj̄ R̄ȳj̄ w̄b̄ K̄v̄ K̄v̄Ūv̄ K̄ōv̄j̄|

Gī ḡt̄ā[̄] N̄Ūj̄ ḠK̄ ḡR̄v̄ī N̄Ūb̄v̄| īw̄ēb̄m̄b̄ R̄v̄n̄v̄R̄ t̄[̄] t̄K̄ b̄ḡv̄t̄b̄v̄ w̄R̄īb̄m̄c̄Ī[̄] b̄v̄ōv̄P̄r̄ōv̄ K̄īt̄Z̄B̄ t̄c̄j̄ ḠK̄Ūv̄
t̄Q̄w̄Ū_{t̄j̄}, L̄t̄j̄ t̄ L̄j̄ Z̄v̄t̄Z̄ īt̄q̄t̄Q̄ K̄Z̄Ūv̄ Z̄স্ব। থলেটা ওর দরকার ছিল ভিন্ন কারণে- তাই ঘরের বাইরে
এসে তুষগুলো মাটিতে ফেলে দিল।

এর কিছুদিন পরেই নামল বর্ষা এবং বৃষ্টি। বৃষ্টি হবার কয়েক দিন পরেই রবিনসন আশ্চর্য হয়ে দেখল, যে
তুষগুলো সে ফেলেছিল সেখানে অজানা গাছের বেশকিছু অ¼ī t̄[̄] L̄v̄ w̄[̄] t̄q̄t̄Q̄| īw̄ēb̄m̄t̄b̄ī L̄p̄ Av̄b̄[̄]
n̄t̄j̄v̄| t̄m̄ t̄K̄v̄[̄] v̄j̄ w̄[̄] t̄q̄ m̄v̄ḡt̄b̄ī Av̄ī Ī w̄K̄Q̄z̄ R̄w̄ḡ K̄ūc̄t̄q̄ Z̄w̄ī K̄t̄ī īv̄L̄j̄| ḠK̄w̄[̄] b̄ t̄ L̄j̄ Ās̄K̄ī t̄j̄v̄

Avmtj avbMftQi - mvt_ hel AvtQ| GKw`b avb Avi he MvQ,tjv GKUz eo ntj tm Zv PlvRwtZ Qwo tq Qwo tq efb w`j | wKQw`tbi gta`B H Rwg t_ tK tekWKOzavb I he tcj |

Gevi iwebmtbi fvebv- G,tjv gvovB Ki te Kxfvte? ZvQvov PvB RuZvKj Avi iWU tmKevi Rb` Zvl qv| hvB trvK, eফ্রমান iweb k³ Kw w`tq RuZv ^Zwi Kij, Avi big gwU _vjvi gtZv wcuUtq Av,tb cwtq ^Zwi Kij Zvl qv|

Gevi eo mgm`v ntjv tcvkvKtKi! RvntR hv wQj ZvtZ Avi KZw`b Ptj? tmB etb tZv Avi hvB trvK, tcvkvK ev ^Zwi Kico cvlqv hvte bv| ZLb Avevi bZb eফ্র AvWj iweb- Nti ivLv wQj tekWKOz i Ktbtv QvMtji Pvgov- tm H Pvgov w`tqB j¾v XvKvi gtZv tcvkvK ^Zwi Kti wbj | Mvj fwZ© wo- tMud Avi Zvi Dci QvMtji Pvgovi tcvkvK- hv GKLvov tPnviv ntqtQ iwebmtbi | I fvt t`Lj I i স্বRwZ nqtZv AAvb ntZv wKsev atib wZ iwebmb cvMj ntq tMtQ|

iwebmtbi Avi I GKUv gRvi K_v ntjv cv_exi mvt_ m`uKxib GK Øxtc evm Ktjtj I tm w`b-gvm eQti i wntme wK wK tittLwQj | thw`b iwebmtbi tbtKwWye nq tmw`tbi Zwi L Ii Rvov wQj - Zvici t_ tKB iweb cWZw`b cvntoi Mvtq cici Zwi L wjtL K`vtj Üvi ^Zwi Kti tittLwQj | cWZ`Kw`b mKvtj Dtv GKUv Kti Zwi L tKtU w`Z tm| wK eZgvtbi tWUKW©` jvtbvi gtZv|

GfvtB iwebmtbi w`tbi ci w`b KvUtZ jvMj | iwebmb H Øxtci gKUnxb ivRv| hZ` t` wó hvq meUvB Ii ivRZj| iwebmb hLb tLtz emZ ZLb Ii me KKa teovj ,tjv emZ Pricvtk, Zv t` tL gtb ntZv iwebmb ivRv Avi Iiv me thb cRv, cRviv thb me Ii KiyvcZ`vkv| wKস্থ Gfvt teWk w`b KvUj bv, wKQw`tbi gta`B t` Lv w`j bZb GK Akwস্থ ।

রবিনসন একদিন বেলাভূমিতে হাঁটছিল বালি কেটে কেটে নানান ভাবনা মাথায় নিয়ে । এর মধ্যেই হঠাৎ তার চোখ ফি`i ntq hvq ewji I ci cKvU GK cvtqi Qvc t` tL| wKস্থ কোথাও জনমানব নেই, GB Qvc Gj Kxfvte, wপ্তা ওখানেই । কোনোকিছুর সন্ধান পেল না বলেই ওর ভীষণ ভয় হলো । শেষে এমন হলো, দিনে ভয়ে ভয়ে চলাফেরা করলেও রাতে ঘুমের মধ্যে মাঝে মাঝেই স্বপ্নে দেখল, কিছু লোক ওকে আক্রমণ করতে এগিয়ে আসছে । অবশ্য ওর ঘর খুব মজবুত করে তৈরি । তবুও রবিন আবার দ্বিগুণ দেয়াল তৈরি করল, যাতে করে ওর ঘর kTij KvftQ `ft©` nq| Aek` ZvtZi iwebmtbi cftiv fq KvUj bv|

hvB hvB Kti Gfvt tKtU tMj cWq `wU eQi | iwebmb GLb tmme ftqi K_v cWq ftjB etmtQ| Ggwb GK mKvtj Ng t_ tK Dtv evBti thtZB t`Ltz tcj cvPLvov tbtKv mWmti i Zxti evav| Avi I `uó Kti t`Lvi Rb` iwebmb cvntoi Dci DVj | tmLvttb t_ tK hv t`Lj, ZvtZ Ii nvZ-cv ftq VvEv nq Avi wK!

iwebmb t`Lj cWq Rbv w`tkK tjvK weiwU GK Av,tbi KEjxi Pviw`tK Nti Nti bvPtQ Ges we`NftU Avi exfrm iKtgi wPrKvi KtftQ| GKUz ctiB Iiv `Rb tjvKtK I t`i tmB tbtKv t_ tK

Uvb̄Z Uvb̄Z Zxīi ewj̄Z bwḡtq wbt̄q Gj | GKRb̄tK t̄Zv m̄v̄_ m̄v̄_B tḡti tdj̄j | Avi
 Ab̄Rb̄ Īt̄i GKUz Am̄veav̄Zvi m̄f̄h̄M̄ t̄ct̄q t̄̄šo w̄j | w̄Zb̄ Rb̄ t̄jv̄K Q̄Wj Ii w̄cQz w̄cQz Īt̄K
 aīt̄Z | ঝিনু লোকটি ছুটেছে প্রাণের দায়ে, তার সাথে ওরা পারবে কেন? ঐ লোকটি সোজা ছুটে আসছিল,
 রবিনসন ঝোপের আড়ালে লুকিয়ে বসে সব দেখছে। প্রথমে ওর ভীষণ ভয় হয়েছিল। কিন্তু যখন দেখল
 ওদের মধ্যে একজন ফিরে যাচ্ছে তখন রবিনসন বাকি দুজনের হাত থেকে ওকে বাঁচাবে। 'i Kij | Ii
 n̄v̄t̄Z w̄Qj ē̄K, ḡt̄ā GKUv̄ t̄jv̄K, iwebm̄t̄bi b̄M̄v̄t̄j̄i ḡt̄ā Av̄m̄t̄ZB K̄t̄i w̄j GK Nv̄ | t̄m̄ ĀÁv̄b̄
 n̄t̄q c̄t̄o iBj | Gw̄̄t̄K Ab̄̄ t̄jv̄Kw̄U iwebm̄t̄K w̄b̄k̄v̄v̄ K̄t̄i Zxī Q̄w̄t̄Q t̄̄t̄LB ev̄ā n̄t̄q t̄m̄ w̄j Kij |
 w̄QZx̄q t̄jv̄Kw̄U ḡv̄iv̄ t̄Mj |

h̄v̄iv̄ w̄Zb̄ Rb̄ Ḡt̄m̄Qj Īt̄i t̄Zv̄ ē̄ē̄v̄ f̄v̄t̄jv̄B n̄t̄jv̄ | ঝিনু iwebm̄t̄bi ē̄t̄K̄i w̄j̄i k̄ā̄ īt̄b̄ Gevi
 h̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄m̄ ē̄P̄v̄j̄ t̄m̄-B̄ Īt̄v̄ f̄t̄q w̄j̄ t̄f̄w̄ t̄̄šo | Aw̄ZK̄t̄ō iweb̄ Īt̄K̄ t̄̄šō āt̄i Av̄bj̄ Ges̄ Zvī f̄q
 f̄w̄Ōt̄q w̄j̄ | ZLb̄ t̄jv̄Kw̄U ev̄iv̄ē̄v̄ Ii c̄v̄t̄q āt̄i KZÁZv̄ Rv̄bv̄j̄ |

iwebm̄b̄ Īt̄K̄ Gevi w̄b̄t̄Rī ew̄ot̄Z w̄b̄t̄q M̄t̄j̄ | w̄K̄Qz̄t̄L̄t̄Z̄Ī w̄j̄, Zvī cī w̄ēQ̄v̄v̄ t̄̄w̄L̄t̄q̄ ej̄j̄ N̄t̄ḡv̄t̄Z̄ |
 t̄jv̄Kw̄U f̄t̄q, P̄l̄av̄q, Z̄ōv̄q̄ c̄ōq̄ Av̄agiv̄ n̄t̄q w̄M̄t̄q̄Q̄j̄, Gevi N̄ȳḡt̄q̄ GKUz̄m̄ȳ' n̄t̄q D̄t̄VB̄ Av̄evī t̄m̄
 iwebm̄t̄bi c̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄Rī ḡv̄_v̄q̄ t̄īt̄L̄ Īt̄i c̄ōv̄ḡt̄Z̄v̄ ek̄'Z̄v̄ t̄ḡt̄b̄ w̄bj̄ |

GB̄ c̄f̄iv̄ NUbv̄Uv̄B̄ N̄t̄Uw̄Qj̄ B̄st̄īw̄R̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄, ḡv̄t̄b̄ īm̄evī | Z̄v̄B̄ iwebm̄b̄ Iī b̄uḡ īv̄L̄j̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄ | GZ̄w̄ b̄
 t̄ēP̄v̄iv̄ iwebm̄b̄ w̄Qj̄ GK̄v̄ Ōx̄cēv̄m̄x̄ | Gevi Zvī t̄̄v̄mī n̄t̄j̄v̄ | d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄ K̄_v̄ ej̄t̄Z̄ R̄vb̄Z̄ bv̄- Z̄v̄t̄K̄ L̄p̄ h̄Z̄ē
 K̄t̄i iweb̄ K̄_v̄ ej̄v̄ t̄k̄L̄v̄j̄ | Ḡḡw̄b̄t̄Z̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄Wī ḡv̄_v̄ L̄p̄ c̄wī[®]<vī, h̄v̄t̄K̄ ēt̄j̄ k̄v̄c̄[®] t̄m̄ Āí̄ w̄̄t̄bī ḡt̄āB̄
 mē K̄v̄RK̄ḡ[®]k̄t̄L̄ w̄bj̄ | ḠQ̄iv̄ov̄ Iī ḡw̄b̄t̄eī c̄ōZ̄ f̄w̄³ Ī f̄īt̄j̄vēm̄v̄ t̄̄t̄L̄ iwebm̄b̄ L̄p̄B̄ ḡȳ n̄q | Z̄v̄B̄t̄Z̄v̄
 cīēZ̄[®] R̄x̄ēt̄b̄ iwebm̄b̄ μ̄t̄kv̄ ev̄iv̄ē̄v̄ ej̄Z̄- ŌAḡb̄ w̄ek̄j̄m̄x̄ f̄Z̄' t̄evā n̄q̄ t̄KD̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄w̄ b̄ c̄v̄q̄w̄b̄,
 t̄h̄ḡb̄w̄Ū w̄Qj̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄ | 0

Ḡf̄iv̄tē GB̄ w̄b̄Sḡ Ōx̄t̄c̄ t̄K̄t̄Ū t̄Mj̄ m̄v̄Z̄v̄k̄w̄Ū ēQ̄ī | GB̄ m̄v̄Z̄ik̄ ēQ̄t̄ī iwebm̄t̄bī Avī Ī̄R̄b̄ m̄z̄x̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄,
 Īiv̄ K̄x̄ K̄t̄ī Ḡj̄ īt̄bv̄ |

c̄t̄ē[®] ḡt̄Z̄v̄ GK̄w̄̄b̄ iwebm̄b̄ Āw̄ē[®]<vī Kij̄ m̄ḡȳ Z̄xī w̄Z̄b̄L̄v̄v̄ t̄b̄Š̄K̄v̄ | iwebm̄b̄ t̄̄ēx̄b̄ w̄̄t̄q̄ t̄̄L̄j̄,
 Av̄t̄Mī ḡt̄Z̄v̄B̄ w̄K̄Qz̄eē[®] t̄j̄v̄K̄̄w̄Ū t̄j̄v̄K̄t̄K̄ t̄ēt̄ā t̄īt̄L̄t̄Q̄, c̄h̄vī K̄īt̄Q̄ Ges̄ Av̄t̄q̄v̄R̄b̄ P̄j̄t̄Q̄ R̄x̄ēt̄
 ফেলবার। তখন রবিনসন আর ফ্রাইডে বন্দুক নিয়ে তাদের আμgY Kij | Ḡt̄Z̄ ḡv̄Ī P̄vī R̄b̄ Q̄v̄ov̄ m̄ev̄B̄t̄K̄
 tḡtī tdj̄j̄ Īiv̄̄R̄t̄b̄ | ew̄K̄ P̄vī R̄b̄ Av̄agiv̄ Aē̄v̄q̄ t̄K̄v̄t̄b̄vī K̄t̄ḡ Īt̄ī GK̄ t̄b̄Š̄K̄v̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ c̄v̄j̄v̄j̄ |
 d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄ Ges̄ iwebm̄b̄ ZLb̄ ew̄̄̄̄R̄b̄t̄K̄ n̄v̄Z̄-c̄v̄t̄q̄ī ev̄ab̄ L̄t̄j̄ w̄̄t̄q̄ m̄ȳ' K̄t̄ī Z̄j̄j̄ | Ḡt̄ī GK̄R̄b̄
 t̄̄ú̄b̄ t̄̄t̄kī t̄j̄v̄K̄ Avī Ab̄̄R̄b̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄Wī s̄w̄R̄w̄Z̄ | d̄v̄B̄t̄W̄ ঝিনু Z̄v̄t̄K̄ t̄̄t̄LB̄ P̄ḡt̄Z̄ P̄ḡt̄Z̄ M̄j̄ f̄t̄ī
 tdj̄j̄ | Āw̄̄'̄ī K̄t̄ī Z̄j̄j̄ t̄j̄v̄K̄w̄Ūt̄K̄ | w̄K̄Qz̄c̄t̄ī R̄v̄bv̄ t̄Mj̄ t̄j̄v̄K̄w̄Ū Av̄m̄t̄j̄ d̄v̄B̄t̄Wī ev̄ev̄ |

I iv GKUz my' ntq DVtj I t`i KvQ t`tK iwebmb RvbtZ cvij WvOvi KvQB GKUv RvrvRWye ntqtQ, ZvtZ KtqKRb `u`wbk Ges KtqKRb cZMR wQj hv`i ati wbtq tMtQ| Gw`tK Zvt`i bv AvtQ A`c, bv AvtQ tKvbtv যন্ত্রপাতি। iwebmb I t`i me K_v i`tb wbtRi Øxc wbtq Avmvi e`e`v Ki tZ mshZ ntjv, ক্ষু শর্ত হবে যে, তারা এখানে সবাই রবিনসনের বশ্যতা স্বীকার করে নেবে এবং কখনো কেউ রবিনসনের বিরোধিতা করবে না। এই শর্তের কারণটাও রবিনসন ওদের বুঝিয়ে বলল, তা হলো, মানুষের সাধারণত স্বভাব হচ্ছে এমন, বিপদের সময় যে উপকার করে, বিপদ কেটে গেলে উপকারীর অপকার করতে ঐ মানুষের মনে বাধে না। এ ক্ষেত্রে বনের ci eis DEg cØYx|

iwebmb Avi dvBtW I t`i Øxc t`tK WvOvq Avbvi Rb` GKUv tbsKvZ QvDwb `Zwi Kij, mvt`_ iBj Lvevi cwb| Zvi ci tmB tbsKv KtiB dvBtWi eev Avi `u`wbk Lvj wmwU H AfvMv` i Dকারে যাত্রা করল।

আরও কিছুদিন পরে একদিন ফ্রাইডে এসে রবিনসনকে খবর দিল- দূরে আবারো একটা জাহাজ দেখা যাচ্ছে। রবিনসন খবরটা পেয়ে বেশ খুশিই হলো- তবুও মনের সন্দেহ দূর করতে কী উদ্দেশ্যে জাহাজটি এদিকে আসছে বুঝতে না পেরে আড়াল থেকে ব্যাপারটা পরখ করতে লাগল। ভাবখানা এই, দেখাই যাক না- কী হয়।

জাহাজ তীরের কাছে এসে নোঙর ফেলল, তারপর ঐ জাহাজের লোকেরা নৌকা করে এসে দ্বীপে নামল। আরও একটু সতর্কভাবে দেখে রবিনসন বুঝতে পারল ওরা সবাই শ্বেতাঙ্গ- ইংরেজ, ওর স্বজাতি। আর এই দলের তিনজন লোকের হাত-পা বাঁধা, ওরা বন্দি। যাই হোক, নৌকার লোকগুলো ঐ তিনজনকে চড়ায় ফেলে দিয়ে দ্বীপের ভেতর ঢুকল আর সেই ফাঁকে রবিনসন ওদের বন্দিত্বের কারণটা জেনে নিল।

ওরা বুঝতেই পারছিল না ওরা কোন জাতির লোক, কারণ কেউ কথার উত্তর দিচ্ছিল না। অবশ্য শেষে বুঝতে পারল ওরা রবিনসনেরই স্বজাতি। তাই তারা জানাল, জাহাজের খালাসিরা ষড়যন্ত্র করে ক্যাপ্টেন আর মেটদের বন্দি করেছে- তাদের ইচ্ছে ওদের এই নিরুমা দ্বীপে ফেলে জাহাজ নিয়ে পালাবে। রবিনসন ও ফ্রাইডে তাড়াতাড়ি ওদের বাঁধন খুলে দিল এবং তিনজনের হাতে তিনটি বন্দুক দিল আত্মরক্ষার জন্য। তারপর পাঁচজন মিলে ওদের খুঁজে বের করল। পুরো যুদ্ধের মতো AvugY Kij |

H `p`tji PwB wQj `Rb, cØtgB Zvt`i tgti tdjvtZ mg`- e`vciUv Lp mnR ntq tMj | Avi ev`emK hviv wQj Zviv mevB iwebmtbi KvQ AvZmgcØ Kij | K`vtPb ZLb H wZbRtbi mrvvt` Zvt`i ew` Kti tdjj |

iwebmb µtkvi Rtb` i ay I t`i cØYB evPvj bv, RvrvRWU chØ wdti tcj | Avi tm KZÁZvq I iv iwebmtK t`tK wclvtq wbtq thtZ PvBj | iwebmb µtkv `u`wbk t`i Rtb` Atc¶v bv Kti, hv-wKQz e`envti i wRwbmcT wQj me ,wQvtq ti tL tmMtjv Zvt`i e`envti i Rb` AbgvZ w`tq GKUv wPw wj tL ti tL dvBtWtK wbtq RvrvR DVj |

AvUvk eQi cti GB GZw`tbi ARvrv Øxc tQto iwebmb µtkv t`tKi w`tK Pjj Ges cqv k eQi cti Avevi t`tKi gwU tZ cv w`j |

mvi - mst†¶c

iwebmb µ†kv Bsj `v†Üi Awaevmx wQ†j b| Zui wcZvi B"Qv wQj wZwb AvBb cvm K†i I KvjwZ Ki†eb|
 wK‡ iwe†bi †SuK wQj †`k-†k N†i teov†bv| tmRb" wcZvgvZvi B†"Qi we††k wZwb mgj hv†v
 K†ib| cÜ†g jÜ†b hv†v K†ib wK‡ Zv†K enbKvix RvrvR W†e hvq| Gici e"emv Kivi Rb" wZwb
 wMwb DcK†j hv†v K†ib| cÜg hv†vq tek jvf nI qvq wØZxqevi Avevi wZwb wMwb DcK†j hv†v K†ib|
 Gevi gj Rj`myi nv†Z c†o mewKQz nwi†q µxZ`†m cwiYZ nb| `yeQ†i i tewk mgq `vm w†m†e
 _vKvi ci †KŠk†j cvj†q ewR†j hvb|

ewR†j Kq eQi _vKvi ci cpivq wZwb wMwb DcK†j hvevi Rb" Rvrv†R I†Vb| wK‡ Sto†i Ke†j c†o
 me nwi†q GKwJ Ø†c I†Vb| G Ø†c emevm i†yK†ib| wbR† Ø†c GKvKx evm Ki†Z wM†q we†fbae
 NUbvi m††x nb| `†vi wKQzAw` evmx ew` D‡kar করেন। ৩৫ বছর পরে তিনি দেশে ফিরে আসেন।

käv_¶ wJKv

m††	-	f`¶
I KvjwZ	-	AvBb e"emv
mgj hv†v	-	mvM†c†_†k Mgb
cvDÜ	-	w†wK gj†i big
fimv	-	w†f¶Zv
avi	-	KR©
cŠ'v	-	c_, iv-†v
Z†	-	av†bi †Lmv
A¼i	-	exR †_†K MRv†bv KwP Pvi v MvQ
civgk©	-	মন্ত্রYv, wePvi
`††	-	খারাপ চিন্তা, দুঃস্থবুদ্ধি।
ewYR"	-	ব্যবসা।
QvDwb	-	তাঁরু, শিবির।
exfrm	-	বিকৃত, ভয়াল, অতি কদর্য।
`††x†	-	দূরের জিনিস কাছে দেখার যন্ত্র।
†kZv½	-	সাদা বর্ণের মানুষ।
Awe©<vi	-	উদ্ভাবন।

 অনুশীলনী

enbePib cke

১. μkvtK wbtq eveli Kx Bt`Q wQj ?

K. I KvjwZ KiK

L. e`emv KiK

M. chOK nDK

N. bweK nDK

২. iwebmb μkvi RvrvRwU wKtmi Ketj coj?

K. WwKvtZi

L. eeP tjtvt`i

M. Stoi

N. wsmRtji

৩. iwebmb H Øtci ØgKUnxb ivRwØ ej tZ Kx tevSvtbv ntqtQ?

K. Øtci wbePZ AwacwZ

L. Øtci gwj K

M. Øtci GK`QÎ AwacwZ

wbtPi tKvbwU mwVK?

K. i I ii

L. i I iii

গ. iii

ঘ. ii I iii

wbtPi AskUKzco Ges 4 I 5 b`i cØkØ DEi `vl :

Gevti iwebmtbi fvebv- GMtjv gvovB Ki te Kxfvte? ZvQvov PvB huZvKj Avi iU tmtKevi Rb` Zvl qv| hvB tnvK, এফমান রবিন শ³ Kvw w`tq huZv `Zwi Kij, Avi big gwU _jvi gftZv wcuUtg Av_tb cyotq `Zwi Kij Zvl qv|

৪. ØG_tjv gvovB Ki te Kxfvte?Ø-G_tjv Kx?

K. Mg I he

L. avb I Mg

M. avb I he

N. he I fjev

৫. huZvKj w`tq Kx Kiv nq?

K. gvovBtqi KvR

L. avb fvOvi KvR

M. Wj fvOvi KvR

N. Pvlveft`i KvR

mRbkxj cġæ

1. Abġ"Q` wU cto wġP cġæ:ġjvi DEi `vl :

iwebmb Iġ`i me K_v iġb wġRi Øġc wġq Avmvi e`e`v KiġZ mġSZ nġjv, wKġ kZġnġe th, Zviv GLvġb mevB iwebmġbi ek`Zv šġKvi Kġi tġte Ges KLġbv tġD iwebmġbi wġiwaZv Kiġe bv| GB kġZġ KviYUvI iwebmb Iġ`i eyStq ejj, Zv nġjv, gvbġli mġaviYZ šġve nġ"Q Ggb, wġcġ`i mgq th DcKvi Kġi, wġc` tġKġU tġMġj DcKvixi AcKvi KiġZ H gvbġli gġb eġta bv| Gġġġġġ eġbi ci eis DEġ cġYx|

K. iwebmb Kġġ`i me K_v iġb wġRi Øġc wġq Avmvi e`e`v KiġZ mġSZ nġjv?

L. Abġ"Qġ` iwebmġbi eġġġġġvi th cwiPq cvl qv hvq Zv wjL|

গ. উদ্ধৃতিতে রবিনসনের উক্তি Z KZNġġġġvi gvbġli `ewkÓ` dġU DġVġQ- AvġjvPbv Ki |

N. Øġġġġġ eġbi ci eis DEġ cġYxØ- DġxcġKi K_wUj ZvrchġġġkġY Ki |

tmvni ve tiv̄-g

gj: gnvKwe Avej Kv̄mg tdīt̄`šm

ইস্ক্র: ggZIRD` `xb Av̄tg`

Biv̄tbi civ̄ugkvjx iv̄Rv̄ t̄dwi`y Kwbôc̄ī iv̄Rv̄ Bwīw̄Rī Kb̄v̄ cix̄t̄P̄t̄n̄t̄īī c̄ī k̄vn̄ gb̄t̄P̄t̄nī hLb̄
Biv̄tbi iv̄Rv̄ n̄t̄j̄b̄ ZLb̄ Zwī `mb̄`t̄j̄ b̄vḡKiv̄ exī ঝাষাদেি̄ ḡt̄ā` w̄Q̄t̄j̄b̄ kv̄ḡ b̄v̄t̄ḡ GKRB̄ exī
ঝাষা। kv̄ḡ eū̄ যুস্বে Rq̄j̄v̄f̄ K̄t̄īt̄Q̄b̄, w̄K̄ś'̄ Zwī t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ c̄ī m̄s̄vb̄ t̄b̄B̄| Z̄v̄B̄ ḡt̄b̄ Āt̄b̄K̄ `t̄L̄|
c̄t̄ī Av̄kv̄q̄ exī kv̄ḡ t̄`eZ̄vī gw̄`t̄ī gv̄_v̄ V̄t̄K̄ ḡt̄īb̄| Aet̄k̄t̄l̄ t̄`eZ̄vī Av̄k̄x̄ēt̄` exī kv̄ḡ GK̄ c̄ī
j̄v̄f̄ Kīt̄j̄b̄| c̄t̄ī ī b̄vḡ iv̄L̄t̄j̄b̄ R̄vj̄ |

ew̄j̄ô̄t̄`n̄ R̄vj̄ t̄`L̄t̄Z̄ mȳ`ī w̄K̄s̄ Z̄vī gv̄_v̄ī mē P̄j̄ aeatē m̄v̄`v̄| m̄v̄`v̄ īt̄Ōī P̄j̄ l̄q̄j̄v̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄ Aw̄f̄k̄v̄c̄
t̄W̄t̄K̄ Av̄b̄t̄Z̄ c̄t̄ī| GB̄īK̄ḡ b̄v̄b̄v̄ Av̄k̄¼̄v̄ī K_v̄`īt̄b̄ kv̄ḡ w̄b̄t̄Rī n̄v̄t̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄Rī c̄ī t̄K̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄ Ḡt̄j̄b̄
Av̄j̄ej̄R̄ cēt̄Z̄| w̄K̄s̄ t̄`eZ̄vī w̄Q̄j̄ w̄k̄ī R̄v̄t̄j̄ī c̄ô̄Z̄ `q̄k̄x̄j̄| CM̄j̄ cw̄Lī ḡt̄Z̄v̄ t̄V̄Ū Ges̄ w̄m̄st̄nī ḡt̄Z̄v̄
cv̄-w̄ew̄k̄ó̄ w̄m- t̄ḡvīM̄ cw̄L̄ D̄t̄ō Ḡt̄m̄ t̄V̄Ū S̄w̄j̄t̄q̄ R̄vj̄t̄K̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ t̄M̄j̄| R̄vj̄ cw̄Lī ew̄m̄q̄ eō n̄t̄Z̄ j̄w̄M̄j̄ |

c̄ī t̄K̄ t̄d̄t̄j̄ Ḡt̄m̄ exī kv̄ḡ c̄ī t̄k̄v̄t̄K̄ Kv̄Zī n̄t̄q̄ w̄`b̄w̄Z̄cv̄Z̄ Kīw̄Q̄t̄j̄b̄| w̄Z̄w̄b̄ Avēvī t̄`eZ̄vī gw̄`t̄ī
t̄Q̄t̄j̄ī R̄b̄` gv̄_v̄ V̄K̄t̄Z̄ j̄w̄M̄j̄b̄| w̄m-t̄ḡvīM̄ cw̄L̄ R̄vj̄t̄K̄ t̄dīZ̄ w̄`t̄q̄ t̄M̄j̄ Ges̄ h̄vēvī mḡq̄ w̄b̄t̄Rī cv̄L̄b̄v̄
t̄`t̄K̄ GK̄w̄Ū c̄j̄K̄ w̄Q̄t̄ō D̄cn̄vī w̄`t̄q̄ ej̄j̄ N̄ô̄w̄ec̄t̄`ī mḡq̄ Ḡ cv̄j̄ Kw̄Ū Av̄_t̄b̄ Z̄v̄Z̄v̄t̄j̄B̄ Aw̄ḡ m̄v̄v̄t̄h̄`ī
R̄b̄` Q̄t̄Ū Av̄mēô̄|

ev̄`k̄vn̄ gb̄t̄P̄t̄nī w̄K̄t̄k̄vī R̄vj̄t̄K̄ t̄`t̄L̄ L̄ȳk̄ n̄t̄j̄b̄| R̄vj̄t̄K̄ D̄cn̄vī w̄`t̄j̄b̄ t̄Z̄w̄R̄ t̄N̄v̄ōv̄ Ges̄ kv̄ḡt̄K̄ w̄`t̄j̄b̄
R̄vēj̄j̄`-v̄t̄bī k̄v̄mb̄f̄vī| μ̄t̄ḡ μ̄t̄ḡ R̄vj̄ Ā`z̄w̄ē`v̄q̄ c̄vī`k̄p̄n̄t̄q̄ DV̄j̄| w̄c̄Z̄v̄ kv̄ḡ t̄M̄t̄j̄b̄ iv̄R̄vī Av̄t̄`t̄k̄
gv̄t̄R̄>`t̄bī `Z̄`t̄`ī বিবুস্বে যুস্বে Kīt̄Z̄| h̄p̄K̄ R̄vj̄ R̄vēj̄j̄`-v̄t̄bī k̄v̄mb̄f̄vī cw̄ī P̄j̄ b̄v̄ Kīt̄Q̄|

ḠK̄evī h̄p̄K̄ R̄vj̄ t̄M̄t̄j̄b̄ K̄vej̄ -iv̄R̄v̄ t̄ḡt̄nīv̄t̄eī iv̄t̄R̄` teov̄t̄Z̄| iv̄R̄v̄ t̄ḡt̄nīv̄t̄eī mȳ`ix̄ Kb̄`v̄ īȳvēvī
m̄t̄½̄ c̄l̄ȳq̄ n̄t̄j̄v̄ R̄v̄t̄j̄ī Ges̄ Aet̄k̄t̄l̄ m̄K̄t̄j̄ī m̄p̄q̄Z̄ w̄b̄t̄q̄ R̄vj̄ | īȳvēvī w̄eēv̄n̄ m̄p̄ub̄ōn̄t̄j̄v̄ |

Av̄b̄t̄` w̄`b̄ Kv̄t̄Ū bē`p̄ūZ̄ī| w̄K̄Q̄w̄`t̄bī ḡt̄ā` īȳvēt̄ī ī n̄t̄j̄v̄ Kw̄W̄b̄ Am̄t̄L̄| KZ̄ J̄Īā, ew̄` , w̄K̄s̄
Am̄t̄L̄ m̄v̄t̄ī b̄v̄| R̄vj̄ ZLb̄ w̄m-t̄ḡvīt̄Mī c̄j̄K̄ āij̄ Av̄_t̄bī Z̄v̄t̄c̄| w̄m-t̄ḡvīM̄ D̄t̄ō Ḡt̄m̄ n̄w̄īRī n̄t̄j̄v̄|
w̄m-t̄ḡvīM̄ L̄ȳŪt̄q̄ L̄ȳŪt̄q̄ tīw̄M̄Ȳxī tīw̄M̄ c̄ix̄q̄v̄ K̄t̄ī ej̄j̄ -l̄t̄n̄ f̄v̄M̄`ev̄b̄ R̄vj̄ Z̄w̄ḡ Aw̄Z̄ m̄Z̄j̄ī w̄c̄Z̄v̄ n̄t̄Z̄
P̄t̄j̄Q̄| t̄Z̄v̄ḡvī c̄Z̄w̄ē īȳvēv̄ Ḡgb̄ GK̄ m̄s̄v̄t̄bī gv̄ n̄t̄Z̄ P̄t̄j̄t̄Q̄, t̄h̄ m̄s̄v̄t̄bī b̄vḡ c̄w̄`ext̄Z̄ L̄`v̄Z̄ n̄t̄ē Z̄vī
exī Z̄īl̄ m̄v̄n̄t̄mī `t̄Ȳ|ô̄

w̄m- t̄ḡvīt̄Mī K_v̄`w̄ḡ`v̄ nēvī b̄q̄| R̄vj̄ GK̄ k̄w̄³̄ḡv̄b̄ Ges̄ ej̄ev̄b̄ c̄ī m̄s̄v̄b̄ j̄v̄f̄ Kīt̄j̄b̄| GB̄ t̄Q̄t̄j̄B̄
gn̄v̄exī tiv̄-ḡ| Biv̄t̄bī R̄v̄Z̄x̄q̄ B̄w̄Z̄n̄v̄t̄m̄ h̄vī b̄vḡ GL̄b̄l̄ Āq̄l̄q̄ Agī n̄t̄q̄ Av̄t̄Q̄|

^kkteB tiv-^tgi gta^ exitZi j 9Y d#U DVj | tm tZwR tNvorq Pto `jstetM QUtZ fvtjveftm, Avi fvtjveftm M`v I MR^bttq yu^s^ krtZ | mvgvb^ Lv^` Zvi 9jav tqtU bv | GK `vBgrvtqi `pavb Kti Zvi Z^v wbevi Y nq bv | tm cvPwU QvMttj i gvstmi Kveve w`tq c^Z:ivk m^ubokKti |

GKw`b ivRvi gE nwZ wkKj wQto ivRct_ QUtQ | nwZi cvtqi wbtP cto gvbyl Rxeb w`tQ wK^ mnm Kti tKD gE nwZi g^LvgYL nt^Q bv | wKtkvi tiv-g M`v wbtq cvMjv nwZi migtb Q#U Gj Ges M`vi GK AvNrtZ nwZtK aivkvqx Kij | exi tiv-g AtRq tmcw^ `M^tKStj c^ek Kti `M^ m`^ I wmcwnt^ i nZ'v Kti wczvgt^ni nZ'vi c^Ztkva wbtq Gj | wczv Rvj exi cy^ tiv-gtK Awj 1/2b Kij | tKbbv wZwb evi evi G `M^AvugY Kitz wttq wcdj ntqtQb | AvR c^Ti tKst^ wczvi eK Mte^d^tj Dtv^Q |

Zivtbi tmbvcwZ Avdiwvqe Bivb AvugY Kti ivRv bl`itK nZ'v Kijb Ges Rvtji ivRv Rvej^ -vb Avug^Yi Rb^ `mb^ t^Y Kijb | wczv Rvtji m^1/2 cy^ tiv-g | AvugY c^ZnZ Kivi Rb^ yu^smvR cijb | Av^-vetj c^ek Kti metPttq `jst I Aeva^ th tNvor iLk ZvtKB wbePb Kijb tiv-g | iv^mes^tki iLk GZw`tb c^kZ gubetK tctq gnvt^` tndv^vb Kij | exi tiv-g isabyit^i tikwg tcvkvK cij | gv_vq ZvtRi Ici Sjjv tikgti eY^` igvj Avi nrtZ Ztj wbj wczvgn kvgti tmB weL`vZ M`v |

tiv-Zg yu^s^ Pjj, wK^ etK I evutZ tbB tjvvi eg^ th t^tL tm^-m^it ntq Zwikttq _vtK | yu^s^ ZivwY `mb^t^i wczv nUtZ ntjv | Ziv^ tiv-^tgi m^1/2 yu^s^ Kitz Gtm s^qs tmbvcwZ Avdiwvqe tKv^bv^ttg c^Y wbtq cvjvtj b |

exi tiv-g ntjb Bivtbi gnexi tiv-g | tiv-g Bivtbi s^vaxbZv ut^s^ar Kijb | ivRv KvqtKvev^ ivRvmsnmtb emtj b | RbMY gnexi tiv-^tgi RqMv^b Bivb g^wiz Kij | m^L kw^ttZ Bivbevmx w`bwZcuz Kitz j^Mj |

wK^ ivRv KvqtKvev^ i ci ivRv KvqKvDm ivRv ntjb | KvqKvDm wQtb tLqwj Ges PvUKwi Zv-wc^t ivRv | PvUKvitt^i c^ksmvq we^vst ntq KvqKvDm `^Z^i ivR^` cvnwmo t^k gv^R^`tb Rq Kitz Q#U tMttj b | gv^R^`ttbi ivRv c^Ztekx eUz gnvejx mtd^ `^tZ^i mrvvth^ ivRv KvqKvD^mi wekvj tmbvevmbx^tK ci wRZ Kti ivRv KvqKvDm^tK ew^ Kti ivLj |

Bivb ivRvi G ew^`kvi msev^ t^Qvj Rvej^ -v^b | gnexi tiv-g iL^ki wctV mlqvi ntq QUtj b `^Z^ivR^` gv^R^`ttb | `xN^c_, cvtq cvtq wec^ Avi Qj bv | Acwimxg g^bvetji Aw^kvix tiv-g mg^- evav AwZug Kti Aetkt^l AvjejtR ceZ wWotq Gtjb gv^R^`ttb | tiv-^tgi M`vi AvNrtZ GtK GtK k^Yf^wZZ ntjv | ivRv KvqKvDm g^3 ntjb |

wK^ fqsKi tjvgk c^Yx mtd^ t^l -Gi i^3 bv ntj AU ivRvi P^l^z fvtjv nte bv | gnexi tiv-^tgi m^1/2 gnvejx mtd^ t^l m^y^h^s^ s^ru Kij | gtb nq Ggb c^YqsKi h^s^ c^w^extZ KLbl N^Uwb Ges

fiel`tZI NUte bv| `B exi ফান্দাই যুদ্ধে ঞZueঞZ ntjv| Aetktl gnvexi tiv`-tgi AvNvtZ mtd`
t`I -Gi tKvgi tftO tMj | tiv`-g Ztjvqvi w`tq mtd` t`I -Gi Mjv w0LwUZ Ki tjb|

AÜ ivRv KiqKvDm t`I -Gi i t3i tduLv tctq `wó wdti tctjb| Avevi Bivtb kwত্ত wdti Gj |
tiv`-g wdti tMj b Rvej j`-vfb|

gnvexi tiv`-g GKevi w0tj tNvov iLkiki wctV Pto tewi tqtQb wkKvi Ki tZ| Nti Nti wZwb Gtm
ctotQb Zivtbi KvQ GK R½tj | mviw`b Nti Nti gube Ges Ak, `RbB Kwত্ত | eo MvtQi wbtP
tiv`-g i tqt ctotQb| c0lv Ntjg wZwb wbgM0t cvtkB w0tj i Lk Nvm Lv t`Q|

ZLb wbi wZ ivZ| iLk Avcb gtb Nvm Lv t`Q| tm mgq GK`j Zi w0b tm c_ w`tq hw`Qj | tNvov Pvi
KivB Zvt`i e`emv| iLk tK t`tL I iv t jvf mvgj vtZ cvij bv| f j t q f w j t q tm iv t Z B I iv i L k t K
wb t q Zi vb cwj t q t M j | w K ত্ত t N v o v P v i i v R v b t Z I c v i j b v Z i v K v i w 0 t j t N v o v w b t q c j v q b K i t Q |

mKvtji mthP w0tj Avtjvq Ges Ai tY` cmlLi KRb i t b gnvexi tiv`-tgi Njg fvOj | wZwb Af`vm
gtZvB w0tj iLkiki bvg a t i W k t j b | w K ত্ত t K v t b v m v o k a t b B | G g b t Z v K L b l n q w b ! t i v ` - g
GLv t b t m L v t b L R t j b , A e t k t l e t b i c 0 ত্ত a t j v i g t a i L k i L t i i ` M t ` t L w K B e S t j b Z i w b
tNvovPvi iv Zvi w0tj iLk tK wbtq cwj tqtQ|

L t i i ` M A b j n i Y K t i t p u t a D b E g n v e x i t i v ` - g m v t g b M w b k n t i D c w ` Z n t j b | g n v e x i
t i v ` - g t K t P t b b v t K ? h v i v t K v t b w ` b t P v t L t ` t L w b Z v i v l G B w e k v j t ` n x g n v e x i t K t ` t L B e S t Z
c v i j B w b B B i v t b i e x i t i v ` - g | e x t i i t p u a e u - w g u k Z P q z t ` t L m K t j c 0 v f t q O t U c v j v j |
m v t g b M w b A w a c u Z i w b K U m s e v ` t M j w Z w b ` Z O t U G t j b g n v g v b ` A w Z w _ t K A f ` _ B v R v b v t Z |
B t Z v g t a ` B m v t g b M w b A w a c u Z Z v i b M i t K a y s t m i n v Z t _ t K i q l v i R b ` P Z w ` K t j v K - j স্ক i O u U t q
w`tqtQb tNvovPvi t`i tM0Zvi Kivi Rb`|

mvtgbMwb AwacuZi webxZevtK` AvciZZ Zó ntq tiv`-g Gtjb c0mvt` ivR-AwZw_ ntq| tiv`-tgi
m0tjtb weivU tfvtRi AvtqvRb ntjv| `bktfvR tkl Kti cwi Zó tiv`-g tMj b ivRkh`vq wektg
M0Y Ki tZ|

nwiZi `wtZi cvj t¼ i t q i t q t i v ` - t g i t P r t L Z ` t i f v e G t m t Q , Z L b g t b n t j v G K A c i e m y ` i x
Z u i k h ` v c 0 ত্ত G t m ` w o t q t Q | m y ` i x i w 0 t j m i j i e g v a h t ` t L t i v ` - g w e t g m n Z n t j b | t i v ` - t g i
Z ` t t K t U t M j | w Z w b Z v o v Z w o k h ` v Z ` w M K t i t ` L t j b স t c 0 A v i e v ` - t e t K v t b v t f ` t b B m u Z ` B G K
A c i e m y ` i x K b ` v Z v i w k q t i i স্রান্তে ` U v g g v b | t i v ` - g e j t j b , t K Z u g i g Y x ? i g Y x m j ¾ t b T
Z t j e j j , A w g Z n w g b v | m v t g b M w b A w a c u Z A v g v i w c Z v | A v c b v i e x i Z i l t k S t h P K _ v i t b G Z w ` b
A v c b v t K w b t q ` ^ t c i e g a j R y j e t b w Q | A v c b v i e x i Z t K A w g G Z K v j A N ` w b t e ` b K t i w Q | m u Z ` B
h L b A v R A v c u b A v g v t ` i g n v b A w Z w _ n t q G t m t Q b , Z L b R v b v t Z G t m i Q A w g G Z K v j A v c b v t K B
স্রাং t Z i e i Y K t i w Q |

GB K_v e'ej nvl qvi t'vjvq t'f'fm Znwgbr Ni t'oto P'tj tMj | w'K'bu N'ti i evZvm ti'tL tMj Zvi gaj t'vjv Ges gnvexi tiv'-tgi A'nt'i ti'tL tMj GK Abv'^w` Z gaj SsKvi |

gnvexi tiv'-g Avi Ngvt'Z cvi'tjb bv| mKvt'ji c'at'g Av'tjv Rvb'jv w` t'q t'Xv'vi m't'1/2 m't'1/2B tiv'-g Q'tU tM'tjb m't'gbMvb Awac'uZi Kv'tQ| tiv'-g w'otm't'1/4v'tP c'0-ve Ki'tjb, w'Zvb Znwgbr'tK weevn Ki'teb| m't'gbMvb Awac'uZ thb nvt'Z Av'Kvt'ki Pu` t'ct'jb| gnvexi tiv'-g n'te Zvi R'igv'Zv, G th avi Yvi AZ'xZ| w'Zvb m'vb't' i w'wR n'tjb Ges m't'1/2 m't'1/2 gnv'mgv'ti'fn w'e'tqi Av't'qrB Ki'tZ Q'tU tM'tjb|

gnv Drme, w'ecj Av't'qr't'bi g'ta` Ru'KRgK mnKvt'i tiv'-tgi m't'1/2 Znwgbr'i weevn n'tq tMj | i w'i i Pu` evZv'q'tb `w'oj | w'okv'em't'bi c'te'gnvexi tiv'-g w'c'q' t'xi w'PeK `u'k'K'ti e'j'tjb-hw` Av'gvt` i c'j m'nt'vb nq Zv n'tj GB Z'weR'u Zvi nvt'Z c'wi't'q w` I, Avi hw` Kb`'vm'nt'vb nq Zv'n'tj G Z'weR Zvi P'tj t'eta w` I | G Z'we't'ri t'f'Zi Aw'g w'bt'ri b'vg s'w'q'i K'ti ti'tLw'Q|

Znwgbr Qj Qj t'Pv'L `^v'gxi w` t'K Zv'Kv'q| tiv'-g tmB Rj f'iv t'Pv'L g'v'Q't'q w` t'q e'j'tjb, Z'ig ex'ti i t'x, Kvb'e't'Z'igvi t'kv'f'v cv'q bv| Aw'g Av'RB Biv'b w'c't'i hve, k't'j'v Avevi w'c'q' Biv't'bi s'w'axb'Zv ni't'Yi Rb` Zrci n'tq D't'v't'Q|

Znwgbr w'e't'Q` e`_v'q Kv'Zi n'tq nq't'Zv w'K'Q'ej't'Z t'P't'q'Qj | w'K'bu gnvexi tiv'-g evav w` t'q e'j'tjb ex'ti i c'k'Z `^v'b h'v'p's'w'r m'yd'an, y'u'p's'w'i to'm'a'r `^v'gxi c'k'Z c'wi'P'q d't'U DV'te|

w'c'q' Ak' i L'k'i w'c'v' P'to gnvexi tiv'-g Biv't'bi c't_ P'tj tM'tjb| S'tiv'Kvi I ci t'Pv'L ti'tL n'Z'f'w'w'bx Znwgbr s'w'gxi P'tj h'vl qv t' Lj | h'Z'q'Y ch'c' s'w'gxi g'v'vi t'm'v'bi g'K'U t' L'v tMj, Znwgbr Ac'j K `w'o't'Z w` M't'nt'i w` t'K Z'w'K't'q _v'Kj | Zv'ic' h'Lb Avi w'K'OB t' L'v tMj bv, i'ay Ak'p'v'iq Zvi `w'o' Av'Q'b'e'nt'q Gj | Z'Lb s'w'gxi t'd'tj h'vl qv kh`v'q Av'Q'to c'to e'v'Kj f'v'te K'u'v'j | Biv't'bi Aw'w'e' e'Zv w'K Rvb't'Z t'c't'i'w'Qj Znwgbr t'K't` t'K't` e't'j'w'Qj -I t'P'v' Av'gvi f'v'w't'e'Zv, Av'gvt'K Z'ig c'j m'nt'v'bi g'v n't'Z `v'l, thb c'f'i i g'j t' t' L Aw'g exi s'w'g'x't'K n'v'v'v'bi `t'L f'j'j _v'K't'Z c'wi |

nq't'Zv Znwgbr'i Ki'y Av'te` b m'w'o'K'Z'p'i t'bw'Qj | h_v'm'g't'q m'y` i x Znwgbr'i t'K'v Av't'jv K'ti GK c'j m'nt'vb Gj | m'K't'j'B g'v'u'w'k | m't'gbMvb Awac'uZ b'w'Zi b'vg i v'L't'jb t'm'v'ive | gnvexi tiv'-tgi c'j t'm'v'ive | w'K'bu g'v Znwgbr'i e'K t'm'v' b q'Y'K'v't'ji Rb` n'tj I t'K't'c D't'v'w'Qj | Znwgbr hw` I t'Q'tj nvt'Z tiv'-tgi t` qv Z'weR c'wi't'q w` t'jb w'K'bu tiv'-tgi Kv't'Q `Z g'v' d'Z m'sev` c'v'w't'j'b Z'v't` i GK'w' Kb`'vm'nt'vb b'u'm'i'0 n't'q't'Q|

`Z'g't'L Kb`'vi m'sev` t'c't'q tiv'-g w'egl' q't'j'b | Av'kv K'ti'w'Q't'j'b w'Zvb c'f'i i w'c'Zv n'teb |

tiv'-g GK'i Kg t'Rvi K'ti B Znwgbr'i K_v f'j'j _v'K't'Z P'v'B't'j'b |

gnvexi tiv-g Bivtbi fimv। যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র নিত্যই Zui w`biwI tKtU hvq। Gw tK tmvnie w`tb w`tb Avcb gungv। tkSh`wbtq tefo DVtZ jvMj। thgb Zvi wekvj `yU evu, tZgnb D`vi ck-- e। GKevi t`Ltj evievi t`LtZ nq। nteB bv tKb? tiv-tgi cy। Avi GK AZj bxq exi ntq cw_extZ AvmtQ। Rvj hvi mcZvgn, kvg hvi cncZvgn Ges sags tiv-g hvi mcZv, tmB cy। tmvnie mK Avevi mvgvb` exi nte! tml `j` Atki tKki ati Uvb gvti, GK _vevq evfNi gttK Pigvi Kti। Ztjvqvi, ek। M`yudh tmvnie mtgBMtbi exi etj cw। PZ ntjv।

GKw`b mKtkvi tmvnie Gtm gvtk ejj, gv Avgvi mgeqmxiv mKtjB evevi K_v etj। Awg evevi K_v mKOB etjZ cwi bv। Zintj mK Avgvi ever যুদ্ধক্ষেত্র। AKvtj cMZY`M Kti tQb?

Znigbv tQttK m`b w`tq ejj - bv tmvnie, tZvgi ever RweZ AvtQb। wZwb Bivtbi gnvexi tiv-g GB t`Llv tZvgi evRtZ euv i tqtQ tZvgi evevi t`qv ZmeR। GB ZmetR Zui bvg tjLv AvtQ।

tmvenni evevi K_v itb, evevi exitzi gungv RvbzZ tcti gvtk ejj - gv, Awg evevi KvtQ hve evevi mvgtb `wotq eje, mcZv, Awg tZvgi tmfni cy। tmvnie।

gv Znigbv tQttj। gtl Av`ti i P`b w`tq ejj, ZB Ptj tMj Awg Kx wbtq _vKe। tmvnie, tZvtK KvtQ tctj tZvi ever tKvbw`b tZvtK Avgvi KvtQ tdi Z cWte bv।

Znigbvi AkjRj tPvL`yU gvQttq tmngq KtU tmvnie ejj, mK` evetK bv t`Ltj Avgvi Rxb th AcY`ttK hte gv।

Bivtbi Avi Zivtbi Avevi যুদ্ধ শুরু ntqtQ। ivRv KvgKvDfmi D`PvKv`। Rb` Bivtbi wPikIyv Avevi Zt` i civRttq tkva tbqvi Rb` mvr mvr ie Ztj tQ। gvR`tb Rttq ci cvk`Z`me t`KB Bivtbi ek`Zv`Kvi KtiwQj। tKej nvgvDfbi ivRv AaxbZv`Kvi Kijb bv।

ivRv KvgKvDm nvgvDb AvugY Kijb। nvgvDfbi ivRv gv। KttKRb t`ni`x wbtq GK cvnwotKjvq cjqvq Kijb। nvgvDfbi iemx Kb`v iyvevi itc যুদ্ধ হত্ব ivRv KvgKvDm ZvtK weevn Kijb।

mK` nvgvDb gtb gtb G weevn `xKvi bv Kij। evti Zv cKvk Kijb bv। ivRv nvgvDb mthm etS Kb`v। RvgvZvtK cvnwot`M`Avg`Y Rvbj। ivRv KvgKvDm kiti i Avg`Y tctq mij gtbB cvnwotKjvq tMj। Zui Av`i Av`vq`bi Kg ntjv bv। mK` KvgKvDm etZ cvitj wZwb kkt i `M`w` ntqtQb। G Lei evZvtmi AvtM Qwotq coj। Bivtbi kIyv Gevi KwB AvNvZ nrbvi Rb` cU` Z ntjv। mevi AvtM `mb`mvg` wbtq QttU Gj Zivtbi ivRKgvi Avdiwqve।

mtgBMb Zivb ivR`iB GKwU bMi। mtgBMtbi exi tmvnie। G h` GKRb tmbvcwZ ntq Zivtbi ct। Bivtbi wevudh যুদ্ধ Kitz Gj।

gv Znigbvi ek। Avi GKevi tKtc DVj। tm QttU Gtm tmvni`tei c` tiva Kti ejj, tmvnie ZB G যুদ্ধে যাস`b। G fqsKi h`h, না জানি কী এক দুঃসহ ঘটনা ঘটাবে।

সোহরাব মাকে বলল, আমি তো যুদ্ধ Ki tZ hw'Q t b gv, Awg hw'Q eveli m t 1/2 t' Lv Ki tZ | eveli m t 1/2 t' Lv K ti Awg w b t R Z ui gv_vq Bivb Zi v t bi w g w j Z g K U c w i t q t' e |

`Z M i Z A t k | P t o w K t k v i t m n i v e e v e l i m t 1/2 c U g t' L v K i v i R b " O t U P t j t M j | Z v n i g b v t m w t b i g t Z v A v R I S t i v K v q t P v L t i t L t O t j i h v l q v t' L j | h Z Y H j v j t N v o w U t' L v h w ' Q j , t N v o i w c t V t m t n i t m n i v e t K t' L j g v | Z v i c i A k t Z S i c m v n t j v Z v i t P v L | Z n i g b v k h ' v q c t o e ' v K j n t q K u j | A v R I K x t' e Z v i v Z v i K v b e i b t Z t c j ? Z n i g b v t K t' t K t' t' e Z v i D t i t k e j j - A v g v i t m n i v e t K A g 1/2 t j i n v Z t' K i v v K t i v , t n A w M e e Z v |

Zi v b h L b B i v b A v u g Y K t i Z L b g n v e x i t i v - g w O t j b R v e j j - v t b | i v R v K v q K v D m ` Z g v i d Z g n v e x i t K A b t i v a K t i c w t j b B i v t b i G ` w t b O t U G t s y u d d e a t s h r a b g n n e k r t e .

যুদ্ধের `vgv i t b c K Z e x i w K N t i i g t a " e t m _ v K t Z p a r e ? y u d d e r a a h s a n s h u n e p r i y r a x s h u t i e g n v e x i t i v - g G t j b B i v t b | B i v b N f i m v t i v - g e y u d d e r p r a b a n s e n a p a t i h a y e y u d d e k s e t r e u p s t i t h l e n .

B i v b I Z i v b ` B c U z c w e w n b x i y u d d e s h i b i r p t o t q G K B g v t V i ` B w t K | Z i v b w k w e t i i w t K G K c v i t o i P e v q ` w o t q w K t k v i t m n i v e t' L t q B i v t b i w k w e i A v i f v e t Q t K v b Q v D u b i g t a " Z v i e x i w c Z v i t q t Q b | t K g b K t i w b R t b w b i v j v q w c Z v i m t 1/2 Z v i t' L v n t e |

tmnive g t b g t b G K e y u d d e t i k k r l . s e d d y u d d e n i r j n e t a r p i t a r m t 1/2 w g w j Z n t e |

তুরানের `Z গেল ইরানের শিবিরে । তুরান-বীর কিশোর সোহরাব, দ্বন্দ্বযুদ্ধ আহ্বান করেছেন প্রবীণ রো-মের বিরুদ্ধে । ` t Z i g t L G A v n e v b i t b t i v - g g , y n w t j b | e y j t K i m v n m t Z v K g b q ! t K G B ` j t e y j K ? t i v - g w b t R i c w i P q t M v c b t i t L G A v n v t b m v o v w t j b w b Z v t B t K S z a j e t k |

` B w k w e i t' K t N v o v O u U t q G t j b t i v - g A v i t m n i v e | w b R t w M w i c t _ w c Z v c t i t' L v n t j v | c j t' L j w c Z v t K A v i w c Z v t' L j c j t K | w K t u t K D K v D t K t P t b b v | t i v - g e y j K t m n i v e t K e j t j b , I t n e y j K t Z v g v i g v t q i w P t E K x f q t b B ? t K v b m v n t m t Z v g v t K y u d d e k s e t r e t c t Y K t i t Q b ? R x e t b i g v q v _ v t K t Z v G L b B c j v q b K t i v |

tmnive e j j , A v c w b K x t m B g n v e x i t i v - g ? e y j t K i m t 1/2 y u d d e k r t Z j 3/4 v t c t q e j t j b , b v | t i v - g G L b R v e j j - v t b | A w g t i v - t g i G K R b f Z " g v i |

t m n i v t e i g b n Z v k v q A v O b e n t j v | Z e y h y s s u r u h t j v | e k P f v O j , Z t j v q v i L v b L v b n t j v | ` B e x t i k i x i i 3 v 3 n t j v | w e t m i t k l m h c u o g v K v t k X t j c o j | t m n i v t e i M ' v i A v N v t Z t i v - g w K O b v K v e y n t q c t o t Q b | t m w t b i g t Z v h y s s a t w t q t m n i v e e j j - A v R m w a K i j v g , K v j A v g v t i n v i w R t Z i c i x v n t e |

`B exi ZuefZ wdfti tMtb| tiv-g fvtb- tK GB evjK? Zvi evutZ GZ kw³ tKv_v t_tK Gj? Avi tmnive fvtb-KxRb` Gjvg yudb Ki tZ hw` Avgvi eiev Rvevj_v-vfbB t_tK tMj?

ctii w`b Avevi tmB wBR⁸ `vfb yudb shru ntqtQ| tmnive cpivq wRtAm Kij, AbMh Kti ejb Avcb Kx miz` gnvxi tiv-g bb? hw` tiv-g nb Zvtj Awg Avcbvi m₁/2 yudb krrb bv|

tiv-g ZLb e¹/₂-we`e Kti tmnive tK DfEwRZ Ki tQb: I tn gw Kc⁸i, tiv-tgi m₁/2 yudb krra `y⁸ tcvl` evj tKi Kiv bq| AvtM AvgvtK ciwRZ Ktiv, ZteB tiv-tgi m₁/2 yudb krra Av`ua⁸Ktiv|

tmnive Gevi DfERbvq KuctZ KuctZ tiv-g tK cP⁸U kw³ tZ AvNvZ Kij | tiv-g tm AvNvZ mn` Ki tZ bv tcti gwU tZ cto tMtb tmnive Zvi e⁸ki Ici e⁸m At`_i AvNvZ Ki tZ D`Z ntqtQ| tiv-g tKskj Kti ejtjb, G tZvgvi tKvb exi tZi i⁸z? kI tK cici `y⁸vi ciwRZ bv Kij ZvtK c⁸Y ea Kiv hvq bv| Bi vbi GB h⁸y⁸ri tike Zwg A`x⁸Kvi Ki tZ Pvl?

tmnive tiv-g tK tQto w`j | tmw` tbi gtZv mw⁸U, Avevi AvMgxKvj yudb |

ZZxq w`b Avevi yudb shru ntqtQ| tmnive t`L tQ tiv-g tK| GKevi bq, `y⁸vi bq, eiev tm t`L tQ tiv-tgi w` tK| tiv-tgi AvR tmw` tK a⁸ t⁸c tB| wZwb mvgvb` GK evj tKi nvZ civR tgi Mwb enb Ki tZ iwR bb|



cP⁸U yudb chl tQ| wK⁸ Avbgbv tmnive tK AvR tiv-g aivkvx Kti tdj tjb| tmnive tK wK⁸zejvi m⁸h⁸M bv w` t⁸qB c⁸g m⁸h⁸v⁸M tiv-g Zx²avi Ztjvqi tei Kti tmnive t⁸e e⁸K

XqKtq w' tjb | tmnivei ZvRv i³ Mmo³tq cotZ jwMj |

tKv_vq tMj Biv³bi h³lv³q w³bqg, tKv_vq tMj gnexi tiv'-tgi exi Z; | tmnive যন্ত্রণায় Ges t'v³f μ`b Kti ejj, tkt³bv Biwb Kvcj³ | Z³ng Ab³vq h³lv³q প্রথগ civR³tq Avgv³tK cōt³Y ea Kiti | w³K³ G msev` hLb Avgvi e³ev Rvb³tZ c³v³tēb ZLb Z³ng m³M³ti i AZ³tj B³_v³tKv, w³Ksev AvK³v³k b³v³t³i g³tā` c³j³v³q K³tiv w³Z³w³ t³Z³v³tK³ v³gv Ki³tēb b³v |

tiv'-g ejj, tK tZ³gvi e³ev?

tmnivei eK t³_t³K ZLb i³t³i t³m³Z Mmo³tq cot³Q | K³v³ Aemb³t³mnive ejj, gnexi tiv'-g Avgvi e³ev, Avi m³v³t³gbM³v³bi Aw³ac³i Zi K³b³v Z³n³g³bv Avgvi gv |

m³m³ eR³v³t³Zi g³t³Zv gnexi tiv'-tgi K³v³b tmnivei tkl K³_v³.t³jv তশলবিন্দ্য হ³t³jv | tiv'-g AvZ³v` Kti ejj, w³g³_v K³_v, I³t³i evj³K w³g³_v K³_v! Avgvi tK³t³bv c³i³ m³z³v³b t³b³ | Z³n³g³bv Avgv³tK msev` w³ t³q³t³Q, Avgvi K³b³v³m³z³v³b n³q³t³Q |

tmnive tkle³t³i i g³t³Zv P³v³t³g³t³j e³evi w³ t³K `w³ó³c³v³Z K³ti Z³vi n³v³Z Z³t³j t³ L³v³j, t³mL³v³b GK³w³ Z³meR e³v³Av³t³Q | tmnive ejj, e³ev Avgvi Avi tK³t³bv` t³L t³b³ | tmnivei t³P³vL eÜ n³q³ t³Mj |

tmnivei w³b³_w³` t³_n³ w³c³Z³vi e³t³v³ Av³k³t³j v³f³ Kij |

ZLb w³R³ w³M³wi c³t³_ t³K³t³bv c³ō³Y³ w³Qj bv, AvK³v³ki m³h³c³G³t³m tmnivei g³t³L c³ō³w³b, t³K³t³bv w³e³_vq i w³M³Y³ t³e³t³R D³t³v t³mB w³e³_vq` k³ t³K³ w³en³Y³ K³ti w³b | Z³ey tiv'-tgi e³K³d³vUv n³v³n³K³vi w³d³t³i Av³q g³w³bK³ | c³ō³Z³ā³w³b w³d³t³i w³d³t³i G³t³m e³vi e³vi e³j³w³Qj, t³b³ tmnive t³b³ |

w³e³t³mi tkl m³h³c³hLb ce³t³Zi l³c³vti X³t³j coj, ZLb l³ nZ³f³w³ gnexi tiv'-g t³Q³t³i c³ō³Y³nb t³_n e³t³v³ avi³Y K³ti e³vi e³vi e³j³t³Q: Av³q tmnive w³d³t³i Av³q |

mvi -mst³v³c

c³ō³P³x³ Biv³bi RvZ³xq exi³ যান্দা রো³-g Z³ui AZ³j³ b³xq k³w³ I m³v³t³mi Rb³ c³w³_exi gv³b³f³li K³t³Q w³K³se` w³ti b³v³qK | tiv'-g GK³R³b RvZ³xq exi | Z³viB c³i³ tmnive w³c³Z³vi th³v³M³ D³E³i w³aK³v³i x | tiv'-tgi R³xeb AZ³ K³iY³ I gg³ | gn³v³K³w³e Avej K³v³t³mg t³d³i t³_s³m³xi Ō³k³v³n³b³gv³ g³n³v³K³e w³U c³ō³P³x³ Biv³bi iv³R³v ev³kin I ex³ic³j³t³i K³w³n³b³x | K³w³_Z Av³t³Q, MR³ubi m³g³t³U mj³Z³v³b gv³ng³ K³w³e t³d³i t³_s³m³x³K Ō³k³v³n³b³gv³ K³e i³P³bi Ab³t³iva K³t³i w³Q³t³j³b Ges c³ō³Z³ā³v K³t³i w³Q³t³j³b K³wei i³w³P³Z c³ō³Z³w³ t³k³v³ki Rb³ GK³w³ K³ti t³m³b³vi t³gv³ni t³_tēb | mj³Z³v³b tkl ch³ G c³ō³Z³ā³v i v³ K³ti b³w³b | c³ō³Z³ā³v f³½ K³iv³q K³w³e L³e` t³L c³v³b | mj³Z³v³b Aek³ c³t³i Z³vi G f³j e³t³Z t³c³t³i K³wei K³t³Q IvU n³v³R³vi ঞ³Y³g³ c³w³v³t³q w³ t³q³w³Q³t³j³b, w³K³ K³w³e Avi ZLb R³w³eZ w³Q³t³j³b b³v |

kāv_ঞjL

- Avk•Lv - fq|
- tkšh° - exi Zi|
- tnlvaŸmb - tNvovi WvK|
- weãvস্ত - fj c†_ hvI qv|
- eŸ`kv - eŸ` Ae`v|
- fewZZ - gwUi Dci cov|
- tjvgk - tjv†g fi v, tjvgeúj|
- ক্রোধবহি - রা†Mi Av_b, i vMwš^Z|
- ˆbkfvR - i v†Zi Lvevi|
- Z>† - Ng|
- mj¾ - j¾wgvkZ|
- AcjK - cj Knxb| †Pv†Li cvZv c†o bv Ggb|
- ক্ষান্ত - mgvB|
- gvl K - Bù j|
- `y†cvl` - `y LvB†q cvj b Ki †Z nq hv†K|
- Mwb - ক্লাস্তি|
- wb`ú> - w`i|
- wejvc - μ>b, †kvKc†Kv|

 Abkxj bx

eũbePmb cãæ

1 | 0tmvnie I tiv`-g0 Kwinbxi gj tjLK tK?

K. gwjK gn=§ Rvqmx

L. Igi `Lqvg

M. Bgij Kvqam

N. Avej Kvqmg tdi t`Smx

2 | wbtP Mí t_ tK wKQzbyg D t j E Kiv ntjv:

i. kvg, Rvj, tiv`-g, tmvnie

ii. Rvj, tmvnie, tiv`-g, kvg

iii. tmvnie, tiv`-g, Rvj, kvg

equmgK Abjv t i tKvbwJ mwVK?

K. i

L. ii

M. iii

N. ii I iii

Dndhũt aŋshãti pðũ ævŋ 3 æke 5 nshũr prŋŋer ūtrũr dũũ:

সাদা রঙের চুলওয়ালা ছেলে অভিশাপ ডেকে আনতে পারে। এই রকম নানা আশঙ্কার কথা শুনে শাম নিজের হাতে নিজের পুত্রকে ফেলে এলেন আল বুর্জ পর্বতে। কিঁ' দেবতারা ছিলেন শিশু জালের প্রতি দয়াশীল। ঙ্গল পাখির মতো ঠোঁট এবং সিংহের মতো পা বিশিষ্ট সি মোরগ পাখি উড়ে ঠোঁটে ঝুলিয়ে জালকে নিয়ে গেল। জাল পাখির বাসায় বড় হতে লাগল।

3. Dndhũt aŋshãti ækãti -

K. i eK_v i Ask

L. DcK_v i Ask

M. RbkZgj K Mí vsk

N. HwZnwmK Mí vsk

4. Dndhũtaŋshẽ æhẽ -

ক. সাধারণ মানুষের কথা

খ. রাজরাজাদের কথা

গ. সৈন্যসামন্ত i K_v

N. t`eZv` i K_v

5. Dndh`atashē bāktu hōyēchē sē samaykār-

- i. añkh kusāngskār
- ii. dharmīy bishwās
- iii. samājik prathā

ničēr kōnāṭi sāṭhik

- | | |
|-----------|-------------|
| K. i ii | L. ii |
| M. iii | N. ii iii |

mRbkj cĕe

1 | ničēr ūndh`tiṭi pḍ ēbāng prashngulōr ūṭṭr dāḍ:

tmvive hāyVq Ges tñvtf μ`b Kti ejj, tkvṭv Bimb Kvcj | Zīg Ab`vq hñsh cĭg
 civRtq AvgvṭK cĕY ea Kiṭj | wKš' G msev` hLb Avgvi eev RvṭZ criteb ZLb Zīg
 mWṭi i AZṭjB _vṭKv, wKsev AvKvṭk bñṭi i gṭa` cjvqb Kṭiv wZwb ṭZvgvṭK ṭgvi Kiṭeb bv |

K. tiv`-g hñshnītir kōn bēshicṭy bhṅg karēchēn?

খ. sōhṭāb yundh`ṭike anāyayundh` balēchē kēn?

গ. ūndh`atashē sōhṭābēv sānglāpē rō`-ṭgi cĕZ th wekṭmi cĕZdj b NṭUṭQ, Mṭi tiv`-g-
 Pwi ṭi Zvi KZUKycKvk NṭUṭQ?- eYṭv Ki |

N. Dndh`atashēr ālōkē rō`-ṭgi Pwi ṭi weṭkṭY Ki |

gvtP9J Ae tfvbm

DBwj qvg tk. wcqvi

BZwj i tfvbm kni wQj GK ml`vMi | bvg Zvi A`vUmbI | m`v nwmLjk, eUermj | wec` -
Avct` AfveM0-iv Q4U Avtm Zvi KvqQ | gy^n - A`vUmbI KvqKI kb`nvZ tdivq bv Pvi w`tK
Zvi bvtgi cksmv |

wKs' A`vUmbI i GB hk-c0ZcW6i av`v Wtq jvM Avi GKwU অন্তরে । tmI GKrb e`emvqx | Zte
m`i e`emv Kti | KvD4K teKvq`vq tctj Pov m` UvKv avi t`q | avi cwiktvtai mgq
FYM0xZvtK me^ tLvqvtZ nq | tfvbtmi gvbj Zvb tKD ZvtK ei`v - Ki4Z cviZ bv | GB
e`emvxi bvg kvBjK | RvtZ Buv | A`vUmbI4K msMZ Kv4YB tm`4PvtL t`L4Z cviZ bv |
Acict4j wL^vb agv4j x`x A`vUmbI Nyvi tPvtL t`LZ ZvtK | tm weagx^etj bq | kvBj4Ki bmx
m4utK^m eUgn4j gvtS gta` K4vi fvlvq mgvtj vPbvI KiZ |

kvBjK mPZi | AZ`ভ K4j4সম্পন্ন । an A`vUmbI i e`emvi jvf-tjvKmvb Avi wbtRi m`i e`emv
gjZ GKB ch4q we4Pbv KiZ |

Zte A`vUmbI i GB D`vi bmxZi Rb` kvBj4Ki m`i e`emvi th eu 4wZ nwQj GK_v g4g4g4tm
উপলব্ধি Ki4Z tctiwQj | tm gtb c4Y A`vUmbI i aYsm Kvgbv KiZ |

A`vUmbI i eUi Afve tbB | eUgn4j i gta` evmmbI wQj Zvi A`b i 1/2 | GKw`b 4vb g4L G4m
A`vUmbI4K Rvbj, tcwk4vi bvtgi GKwU my` ix h4Zxi wetq nt`O, eu abitZie gwij K tm | Avi ZvtK
tm cO` I Kti | wKtu UvKvcqm v`vKvi Rb` tm wetqi c0-ve w`4Z cvi4Q bv |

A`vUmbI i ewYR`-RvrvR`4jv ZLb mMi44j tXD4qi m4e4 যুদ্ধ Kti wdi4Q-GLbI tm4jv e`4i
tdiwb; Zvb tm eU4K ZLb A`4rvh` Ki4Z cvi j bv | tmRb` tm ejj, 0A4c4jv K4iv eU4j eZ4v4b
Avgvi nvZ bM` wKQz4b mZ`, Zte tZvgvi B`Ov c44Yi Rb` Avkx4 KiwQ | 0

wKtu Zvntj th me4vk n4e | evmmbI gj4o c4o, 0RvrvR e`4i tct4v4b tm tZv Awig Rwb | wKtu
UvKvUv th GLbB` iKvi | tcwk4vi wetq ntq tM4j tZvgvi UvKv Avgvi tZv tKvtbv DcKvi Ki4Z cvi4e
bv eU4j |

A`vUmbI ejj, 0Zvntj tKvtbv `vb t4K UvKvUv avi bv | Awig bv nq tZvgvi Rwg4b `vKe | 0

wKtu AZ UvKv avi t`4e tK? A4bK t44e evmmbI kvBj4Ki 0vi` n4jv | ejj, 0abx ewYK A`vUmbI
hw` Avgvi Rwg4b `4K Z4e Kx Av4wb Avg4K wZb nvRvi W`vKvUv avi w`4Z c0` Z Av4Qb? Awig m4j
w`4Z c0` Z | 0

A'vUbl i K_vq m'jLvi kvBjK ZvgvU `vZ tei Kti nvm'tjb| GB tgv'lg m'fhvM| c'Z0:0x
A'vUbl tK d'f` tdjvi Avkvq gb Zvi P'AJ n'tq DVj | Zvi weid'nd'x অপপ্রচার Avi Krmv i Uv'tbvi
c'Z'tkva M'h'tYi G m'eY'm'fhvM D'tc'lv Kivi h'p'3 tm L'tR tcj bv|

GKev'tK' UvKv avi w'tZ tm i'vR n'tjv| g'tL gaj ejj Avl to ejj, A'vUbl hLb w'b'tRB R'wgb
_vK'tQ ZLb Avi m'j M'h'tYi tKv'tbv c'k'k' I t'v bv| Z'te w'Kbv GKv't cwi nvm'Q'tj GKUv kZ'q'ij tL w'tZ
n'te| w'b'v'0 mg'tq FY cwi t'k'v'ta e'_n'tj A'vUbl i kixi n'tZ kvBjK'tK GK cvD'U g'vsm t'K'tU
w'tZ n'te|

m'jLvi e'f'ov kvBj'tKi K_vq evm'wbl Pg'tK DVj | w'K't'v A'vUbl i'tb ejj, UvKv_t'jv L'e`i Kvi |
Avi Zv Q'rov ew'YR' R'vnr'v w'd'ti G'tj G A'_msKU t'Zv Avi _vK'tQ bv| ZLb kvBj'tKi g'tb t'Kv'tbv e`
g'Z'je t'_t'K _vK'tj I tm e'_n'te, tm g'vsm t'K'b A'vUbl i t'K'k'v'M'0 'u'k'K'i'tZ cvi'te bv|



t'c'w'k'q'v c'q'vZ e'v'vi GK'g'v'f' Kb'v| AmsL' abm'v'u` Avi i'ej've't'Y'i Rb' e'v' w'WDK I i'v'Rc'j'f' t' i
b'R'ti c'tot'Q tm| Zvi cw'Y'c'0_x'n'tq ZvB n'v'Rvi h'e't'Ki w'fo| w'K't'v e'v'vi w'b't' R'g't'Zv t'c'w'k'q'v g'v'f'
w'Z'b'Rb বক্তিত্বীকে তেত'Q w'bj | Zvi g'ta' f'M'evb evm'wbl w'Qj |

wetqi kZbJhvqx c0_wgK evQvBKZ hpeK wZbRbtK c_K c_Kfvte GKwU mymWZ Kt'q| wbtq hvl qv n'jv| tmLvfb cvkvcwk wZbwU t'cUUKv wQj | GKwU tmvbi Avi GKwU ievi Ges mefklwU mxmvi | GKUv t'cUUKvi gfa' wQj t'cwkQvi wbt'ri Qwe| Qwemn t'cUUKv th wbePb Ki'Z cvi'te tm-B weRqx n'te Ges t'cwkQvi mvf_ AMva abi'Zie DEiwaKvix n'te| GB e'vcviwU evevi Dct`k AbJhvqxw i' i KtiwQj t'cwkQv|

cU'tg git'vi ivRc' N'tii gfa' G'tjb| t'cUUKv wZbwUi gfa' wYfUvB wZwb evQvB Ki'tjb| Gi Mvtq Kvi'KvthP mvf_ tL'vB Kiv wQj : th AvgvtK evQvB Ki'te tm eu_Y ewAZ ab c'ite| wK' L'j t`Lv tMj G'Z t'cwkQvi Qwe tbB| cwietZ'Av'Q govi gv_vi L'j Avi Dct`kevYx t'jLv| GKlvbv wPiKU| Zv'Z t'jLv-

PKPK Kwi'tjB tmvbn bwn nq
 eu'tjvK G K_wU i'tbtQ wbd'q,
 eu'tjvK t'jv'f K'ti Rxe'tbi 'lq
 i'ayt`tL ewnt'i i P'KwP'tK'i Rq|

git'vi ivRKgvi gtb Adib nZvkv Avi nvnvKvi wbtq we`vq n'jb| Gevi Avim'tbi hpeiv'ri cvjv| wZwb ti'sc' t'cUUKv D'tE'vjb Ki'tjb| GB t'cUUKvi Mvtq tL'vB Kiv wQj : AvgvtK th c0` Ki'te tm Zvi c'ic' c'ite| wK' ev_wU L'j wZwb nZvkv n'jb| t`L'tjb t'cwkQvi Qwei cwietZ'f'Z'ti i'tqtQ GKUv tevKvi Qwe Avi GKlvbv wPiKU| Zv'Z t'jLv-

mvZevi ti'sc'-cv' nq অগ্নিদম্ব
 বারবার পোড় খেলে বুদ্ধি পরিশুদ্ধ
 Awg h_v XvKv wQbyi'cvi gvqvq
 wdt'i hvl N'ti Z'wg, t'Zvgt'K we`vq|

hpeivR jwZ n'tq wdt'i t'j'jb| Gevi evmwb| K'w'Z t'P'tL t'cUUKv wZbwUi Mvtqi t'jLv cot'jb| t`L'tjb, mxmvi t'K'Uvi Mvtq t'jLv i'tqtQ : AvgvtK th c0` Ki'te Zv'tK Zvi h_vme' S'K wbt'Z n'te| A'tbK wP'w K'ti GB m'aviY t'R'S'j'k'nxv t'cUUKvB wbePb Ki'tjb wZwb| K'w'Z n't- XvKbv L'j'tZB hpe'Zx t'cwkQvi nwmngvLv Qwe t'c'tjb Ges GKlvbv wPiKU Zv'Z, t'jLv-

K'tiwb evPvB Zv'ti t`tL t'PKbvB
 Ab'K'j Ze f'w' m'f`n t'Zv bvB
 h'te n'jv KivqE' tm's'f'w' t'Zvgvi
 G'tZB Z'w t`tKv, t'p'tqv bv'tKv Avi |

t'cwkQv Zv'tK wM'Zg R'vbj | Df'tqi wetq n'tq t'j |

Gw`K tcwKqvi PvKiwb my`ix tbiwmtK t`tL evmmbli PvKi MmMqvfbv মুফ হতেq tMj | tcwKqvi ga`Ziq Zivi v`vZ`Rxeib আবদ্ব হয়ে পড়ল।

wK`GZ mLi gta`l GKw gg`N`bvi Lie etq Avbj GLvbr wPw | wPwLvbv A`wUmbI wj`tLq, Zvi me`tjv Rvnr Sto mMi et`weaY- n`q tMq | kvBjK UvKvi Rb` Av`vj`Z bwj k Kt`tQ | wPw enbKvix m`jwi I Avi I Rvbj, me`P`q eo K_v n`Q-Bu` kqZvbUv UvKv w`tZ A`wKwZ Rmb`t`Q | KviY` wj`tji kZ`t`g`vZvteK FY cwi`k`v`tai mgqmgv BwZgta`B DE`Y`n`q tMq | GLb tm A`wUmbI i M`tqi GK cvDU` gism Pvq |

Gi gta` Avi I GK e`v`vci NtU t`tQ | kvBj`Ki GKgv` t`g`tq tRwKv wL`v`b h`k j`t`Avi K`g`Y`v`q c`to cwj`tq tMq | j`t`Av A`wUmbI i e`U`c`i | ZvB tMuv wL`v`b RwZi I ci kvBjK GLb বীতশ্রম। GLb AvB`b hLb AvUKvfbv tMq ZLb A`wUmbI tK` t`g`vi Avi tKv`bv c`k`B I t`v`bv |

LeiW`tZ tcwKqvi nvq nvq Kti DVj Ges `w`g`B th G m`ei gj`-ZvI Rv`t`Z cvj | `k`_Y A`_`t`q evmmbli tK ZvovZwo t`f`w`b`mi Av`vj`Z cvj tm- tmL`v`b w`Pvi n`te gnv`g`Z A`wUmbI i |

sw`g`K c`w`t`q বুদ্ধিমতী পোশি`v`l etm`_v`Kj bv | cwi`Pwi Kv tbiwmtK m`t`K`ti c`j`t`i Q`U`t`k` tml t`f`w`b`mi D`t`i`k` hv`v` Kij |

Av`vj`Z ZLb w`Pvi i`i`y`n`q tMq | w`Pvi K A`wUmbI tK wR`A`mv Ki`t`j`b, tZv`g`vi tKv`bv D`w`K`j Av`Q? A`wUmbI m`st`q`c` Reve`w`j, bv ag`e`Zvi, Av`g`vi tKv`bv D`w`K`j i Avek`K`Zv`tbB |

Ae`k`k`l w`Pvi K` `x`N`R`j`m` t`Q`to` ej`t`j`b, Av`cb`vi Rb` Am`g Av`w`i K`f`v`te` `t`w`L`Z Av`cb`v`K Ggb GKRb cv`l`Y` u``q, g`v`b`l` b`ig`av`ix R`N`b`Z`g R`x`ei K`v`t`Q Av`Z`m`g`c`P` Ki`t`Z n`t`Q, h`vi g`ta` g`v`b`w`e`K Ki`y`vi m`v`g`v`Z`g` w`Q`t`U`d`u`v`l` t`b`B | Zvi ci kvBj`K`i w`t`K Z`w`K`t`q ej`t`j`b, Av`c`w`b B`t`Q Ki`t`j` Aek`Z`v`t`K t`g`v` Ki`t`Z cv`t`i`b |

kvBjK m`r`^`t`i` ejj, U`ag`e`Zvi, GLv`b` t`g`vi tKv`bv c`k`B I t`v`bv | Am`g tZv P`w`³ b`v`g`vi e`v`-e`v`q`b P`w`Q` g`v` | Av`c`w`b h`w` Av`g`vi c`c` w`t`Z A`^`x`K`vi K`t`i`b Z`v`t`j` e`S`e Av`B`t`bi Ac`g`Z`j N`t`U`t`Q | U`

w`Pvi K Avi tKv`bv K_v ej`t`j`b bv | A`wUmbI ejj, U`ag`e`Zvi Av`c`w`b Avi Av`g`vi Rb` Ac`-`-` n`te`b`bv | Am`g c`v`Z | U`

L`y`k`t`Z kvBj`K`i t`P`v`L` PKPK K`ti` DVj | Zvi c`c` GK cvDU` gism c`v`ewi Rb` tm R`t`Z`vi Z`j`v`q` Q`v`i kvb w`t`Z j`v`Mj |

w`K` Ggb mgq GK t`c`q`v` GLv`b`v` w`Pw` G`t`b w`Pvi`K`i` K`v`t`Q` w`j | Z`v`t`Z` t`j`L`v` A`wUmbI i GK e`U`z` GKRb D`w`K`j c`w`v`t`q`t`Q`b | w`Z`w`b` e`v`B`t`i` A`t`c`q`v`i` K`i`t`Q`b; A`wUmbI i c`t`q` K_v ej`t`Z` P`v`b` w`Z`w`b |

w`Pvi`K`i` Ab`g`w`Z` t`c`t`q` GK Zi`y` D`w`K`j Av`vj`Z` c`k`ek` Ki`t`j`b | w`K`Z` D`w`K`j` me`i`t`b` gism` t`K`t`U`

tbevi ct¶B mg_ w` tjb | i`tb evmwb | `vb Kvj cv` f¶j Av`vj tZi gta`B Kur` tZ kyyKij | Zvi Rtb`B tZv AvR Zvi AKw` g eÜzA`vUmb | GB Ae`v |

DwKj ej tjb, gvbeZvi LwZti AvBbtK memR` t`qv Avgt` i DwPZ bq | Avgt` i AvBtbi cÜZ শ্রাস্থাশীল _Kv Avek`K | Gevi Avcbv gysm tKtU wbb | Avi A`vUmb |, Avcbv kZ`cyj tbi Rb` cÜ` Z nb |

A`vUmb Avt` - ej tjb, Awg cÜ` Z AwQ |

kvBjK gnvLk | ZiY DwKtj i AvBtbi cÜZ weP¶YZv, AvbMz` BZ`w` i f¶mx cksmv Kti Qwi DPz Kti A`vUmb | i` tK tm GwMtg tMj | ZiY DwKj ejj, Aek`B, AvcbvK ab`ev` kvBjK | Avcbv AvBtbi cÜZ ht`ó শ্রাস্থাশীল tRtb myL njvg | KviY `k_Y UvKv A`vUmb | cwi tKva Ki tZ PvBtj | Avcbv Zv MhY Kti bvb |

ÜAvcbv wKB ej tjb DwKj mvfne | Ü t` tZv nwm nvm tZ jvMj kvBjK |

A`vUmb | ct¶i DwKj ej tjb, kZ`b hvqx Avcbv GK cvDÜ gysm cvteb - Aek`B tmUv cvteb, wk`b t` Lteb thb gysm tKtU tbevi mgq Zvi Kg ev tewk bv nq | wÜZxqZ mt`½ GKwe`y i`³ | thb bv Sti | KviY i t`³ i K_v `w tjb tj Lv tbB |

eRtnZ cu` tKi gtZv `wotq i Bj kvBjK | G tZv mvsNwZK civP, i`³ bv Si tjb gysm tete Kx Kti | Avi GK cvDÜ gysm tgc KvUv Kx m`e?

kvBjK _i_i Kti KuctQ Avi ZiY DwKtj i g¶L g`yg`ynwm | Dcivq`i bv t` tL kvBjK ZiovZwo ejj, Awg gysm PvB bv, Avgvi Avmj UvKvUv PvB |

wePvi K Gevi K_v ej tjb, Am`e | Avcbv বিরুদ্ধে Gevi PvR`h te | GK Rb bvmwi KtK nZ`vi Dt`i tK` Avcbv eÜcwi Ki wÜ tjb | Gi kw` -ঋ e Avcbv A`aR m`úwE A`vUmb | cvte - emK A`aR mi Kwi tKv wMv ti Rgv nte |

A`vUmb | Pg tK DVj | ejj, bv, Ii GKUv KvbvKwv Awg PvB bv | Avgvi eÜcwi jti tAv Ii tgt tK we tq Ki tZ hv t`Q | I hw` `xkwZ t` q Zte Zvt` i tK Avgvi Ask Awg `vb Kti w` jvg |

AMZ`v kvBjK ZvtZB i wR ntjv |

wePvi Kvh¶kl ntjv | A`vUmb | ZiY DwKtj i KvtQ KZÁZv Rvbevi Rb` GwMtg tMj b | cwi kltg tKi K_v DV tjb wZvb ej tjb tKvtbv cwi kltg wZvb teteb bv, Zte hw` GKv`B wZvb w` tZ PvB Zte Zvi eÜzemwv | AvsüUv Dcvi ঋ e w` tZ cvt i b |

AvsüUv Avi Ggb Kx gj`evb! Zeyemwv | Zv w` tZ BZ` - Z KiwQj | KviY AvsüUv wÜj beea-

tcwkevi Ziđdi Dcnvi Ges GUv n`-বস্তি নিষিদ্ধ ছিল| ZeyeÜi e`vcvđi tm Kx bv w`tq cđi!
 Gi cđi i NUbv AwZ msw`B| evmmbli wđđi Gđjb tejđgU knđi tcwkevi KđQ| evmmbli i nvđZ
 AvsüU bv t`tL wew`SZ nđq evmmbli tK wRÁmv Kij, tZvgvi nvđZ Avgvi t`lqv DcnviUv KB?
 evmmbli me Lđj ejj | Zvici nwmgtL tcwkevi GKUv AvsüU Gđb Zvi nvđZ cwiđq w`j | wk` AvsüUv
 t`tL PqKvevi cvjv wQj A`vUmbli | Kvi Y G tmB AvsüU thUv tm Ziđ Dwkđ tK Dcnvi w`tq GđmQj |
 tm RvbđZ PvBj, ÜZwg GUv tKv_vq tctđ?Ö
 ZLb GKUv D`Pnwmi tivj cđo tmj |

mvi -mst`c

BZwji t`fubm knđi i ml`Mi A`vUmbli | mKđji KđQ tm cksimZ| Avi GK e`emvqx kvBjK-
 bxwZnxb, mjđLvi, কিসবুদিস`ubđ tKD ZđK cQ` Kđi bv| tm A`vUmbli ađsm Kvgbv KiZ|
 A`vUmbli ZvB msMZKviđYB ZđK t`LđZ cviZ bv| A`vUmbli Nvbö eÜz evmmbli | UvKv-cqmv
 Afvđe tm tcwkevtK weđqi cÖ-ve w`tZ cviđQ bv| Aetkđl A`vUmbli cÖZkđZgđZv evmmbli
 kvBjđKi KđQ tMđjb| Gw`tK tcwkevtK AđbđKB weđq KiđZ Pđq| wk` Zvi evevi wbt`RgđZv tm
 wZb cÖZö`x hđKđK tetQ tđq| hđKđ`i c`K c`Kfvđe GK mym`Z Kđđ wbtq hvđ qv nq| tmLvđb
 GKüU tmvbi, GKüU ievi Ges GKüU mxmvi tculKv wQj | Gi GKüU tculKvi gđa`wQj tcwkevi Qwe|
 kZ`nđ`Q, Qwemn tculKv th wbePb KiđZ cviđe ZđKB tcwkevi weđq Kiđe| GđK GđK giđ`v l
 Avimđbi ivRcđ kZ`tgvZvđeK mivK tculKv Awwe`cvi KiđZ e`_`nb| metkđl evmmbli mdj
 nđ qvq tcwkevi mđ½ Zvi weđq nđq hvq |

Gw`tK kvBjđKi KđQ t`tK avi tđqv UvKv tđiZ t`qvi mgqmıgv AwZµv` nđ qvq kvBjđK GLb UvKvi
 e`đj A`vUmbli Mđđi GK cvDÜ gysm PvBđQ| LeiUv tcwkevtK wePwđ Z Kđi | Av`vjđZ KwMıovq
 hLb A`vUmbli wePıKvđPđđđ ZLb GK Ziđ Dwkđji QÜđetk tcwkevi wePvđđKi mvgđb Gđm`wvq|
 Ziđ Dwkđj kvBjđK A`vUmbli kixi t`tK i`cvZnxb GK cvDÜ gysm tKđU wbtđ eđj | wk` i`³ bv
 Sviđq gysm KđUv th m`e bđq| aZ`kvBjK Lđ wecđ` cđo hvq Ges Aetkđl wePđđi tm nvđi |

käv_` UxKv

gvđP` Ae t`fubm (THE MERCHANT OF VENICE) - t`fubm knđi i ewYK ev ml`Mi | t`fubm
 BUwji i GKüU eo kni |

- cÖZcviĚ - đđgZv, kv`³ |
- me`^ - hv wkQzAvđQ mg`-B|
- ei`v- - mn` |

m) †Lvi	-	UvKv avi w` †q AwZwi ³ A_©Av` qKvi x
tgv†lg	-	c†j , mvsNwiZK
Krmv	-	wb>` v
gZje	-	B"Qv, D†Í k`
†KkvM0	-	P†j i WMv (AM†vM)
c†vZ	-	MZ
W`vKvU	-	BZwj q gv †
cwYc0_x©	-	w†q Ki †Z B"QK
PvKvPK`	-	J ^{3/4} j` , `xw†B
বীতশ্রম্ব	-	শ্রম্বাহীন, আস্থাহীন।
Ac` ``	-	j w†Z, Am†\$mbZ
AvbMZ`	-	ek`Zv, AaxbZv

Ab†xj bx

eUvbePvU c†ke

1. 0gv†PvU Ae tFvbm0 Gi A_©FvU†mi

K. i vRc†	L. ml`vMi
M. t†gK	N. bweK

2. kvBj K wQj -

K. ag††0lx	L. eY††0lx
M. gvbe††0lx	N. RvZ††0lx

3. A`vUvbl Gi c††i Q††ekx ZiY DvKj wQ†j b c†Zc††-

K. tcvk††v	L. j†††Av
M. g`vj wv l	N. †bwi mv

wb`Pi AskUKzco Ges 4 t`K 6 b`i c`Kie DEi `vl :

A`Uwbl i c`Z c`Ztkva tbqvi G m`Y`m`thvM kvBjK Dc`Tlv Ki`Z PvBj bv| GK ev`K` tm evmwb`l`K UvKv avi w`Z i w`R n`q tMj | gaj K`U` ejj , A`Uwbl hLb wb`RB Rwg`b`vK`Qb ZLb m`f`i c`K`eD`Vbv| Z`te w`Kbv GKv` cwi nvmQ`j GKUv kZ`w`j`L w`Z n`te| w`b`w` e mg`tq avi cwi`k`v`ta e`_`n`j Rwg`b`v`i i kixi t`K GK cvDU` gysm t`K`U w`Z n`te|

4. evmwb`l Gi F`Yi Rwg`b`vi`K?

- K. j`i`i`Äv
- L. t`cw`k`Qv
- M. t`bwi`mv
- N. A`Uwbl

5. kvBj K Gi Pw`i k`Z`c`K`vk t`c`q`Q kvBj`K`i

- i. c`Z`w`nsmv ci`v`q`Y`Z`v
- ii. w`e`f`l`c`Y`g`t`b`v`f`v`e
- iii. KPux`w`o`f`w`/2

wb`Pi t`K`bw`U mw`K?

- K. i | ii
- L. i | iii
- M. iii
- N. i, ii | iii

6. evmwb`l`K UvKv avi t`qvi w`c`Q`tb kvBj`K`i gj D`f`i`k`

- i. A`Uwbl`K t`nq c`Z`c`b`e`K`iv
- ii. A`Uwbl Ges evmwb`l i m`u`k`d`v`Uj ai`v`tbv
- iii. Zvi w`R`N`vsmv Pwi Zv`_`K`iv

wb`Pi t`K`bv`U mw`K?

- K. i
- L. ii | ii
- M. ii
- N. i, | iii

মৰ্কাৰকৈ চক্ৰ:

1. আৰু "Q" ৰূপে Ges ৰূপে চক্ৰকৈ DEi ৰূপে :

ৱিগ্ৰ আৰু "i" ৰূপে মিজৰূপে BmgvBj Zvi Mõgi tgvõj i Kvõ t_þK GKwU ৱিগ্ৰ eÜK tiþL 10 নৱৰি
UvKv avi tþq| avi tbevi mgq tgvõj mv`v ÷`vþú BmgvBþj i `^vþi ivþL| `þ eQi ci BmgvBj
tgvõjþK H UvKv tdiZ w`þZ tþj tm UvKv MõY bv Kþi eþj, ÕZug tZv H ৱিগ্ৰUv Avgvi wBKU
50,000/- (cÁvk nvrvi) UvKv weþu Kþi Qõ| wbevg BmgvBj Avþþi Avkþ tþq|

K. BmgvBj tgvõj i wBKU tþZ tKvb kþZUvKv avi tþq?

L. BmgvBþj i mij ZvþK tgvõj Kxfþe e`envi KithQ- eYþv Ki |

M. tZvgvi cwZ ÕgvþPþU Ae tþwþmõ Mþi i kvBj K-Pwi þi i mþ½ উদ্ভূতাংশৰ মোডল-Pwi þi i Kx
wgj j þi Kiv hvq- eYþv Ki |

N. KPþx G mkj tgvõj GþKi mþ½ Aþþi mþúþKþ th þwZ mvab KithQ উদ্ভূতাংশৰ AvþþK
Zv weþkþY Ki |

2. উদ্ভূতাংশটি co Ges ৰূপে চক্ৰকৈ DEi ৰূপে :

tmvbcj Mõgi abx e`emvqx Bgivb mvþþei KvþQ `wi`^a Rvjvj wgvv Kb`vi wevþni Rb` wKQzmnv`h`
Pvþþj wZwb ZvþK 5000 UvKv w`þj b| cPÉ Livq w`þknv v KþqKRb K.I.K Zvi KvþQ wKQzþvb Pvþþj
webv kþZUvþ` iþK 2000 UvKv Kþi tþvb w`þj b Ges mþeavRbK mgþq tdiZ w`þZ ejþj b| Bgivb
mvþþei GK Nwbó eÜyBgb tek wKQz UvKv tþvb Pvþþj | wKs` GZ UvKv Zvi KvþQ ZLb wQj bv| ZvB
Bgivb Kvõ t_þK tþvb tþl qvi e`e`v Kþi w`þj b|

K. Búw e`emvqxi bvg Kx?

L. GB e`emvqxi e`emvþqi aib eYþv Ki |

গ. ÕgvþPþU Ae tþwþmõ Mþi i A`wþUwbI Pwi þi i th `enkó` Bgivb mvþþei gþa` j þi Kiv hvq
Zv e`vL`v Ki |

ঘ. 'ইমৰান সাহেব যেন অ্যান্টনিওৰ প্ৰতিচ্ছবি' মন্তব্য w weþkþY Ki |

wi cf`vb DBsKj

dLi ¼vqvb tPšaj x

[I qmksUb Avi wfs i wPZ Ōwi cf`vb DBsKj Ō Ae j ʔ^fb]

nvWānb b`xi lci w`tq Rvnr̄R Kti hviv tM̄tQ Zv`i mevi B `wó tKtōtQ K`vUānwKj cvrvo_ t̄jv |
b`xi cwōg w`tK m̄tM̄Si tē `wotq Av̄tQ G cvrvōtK̄W |

Gme iēK_vi cvrvōt̄i w̄b̄P Av̄tQ GK M̄t̄g | Āt̄bK eQi Av̄tM tm M̄t̄g evm KiZ GKRB t̄jvK; bvg
Zvi wicf`vb | DBsKj cwiev̄t̄i m`m` et̄j wicf`vb DBsKj b̄v̄t̄gB mevi Kv̄tQ w̄Qj Zvi cw̄iPq |

M̄t̄gi meivB Zv̄tK L̄p̄ fr̄t̄jvev̄m̄Zb | t̄Q̄t̄j iv Zv̄tK c̄t_ t` L̄t̄jB Av̄b̄t̄` w̄Pr̄Kvi Kti DVZ | t̄L̄jvajvi
e`v̄cv̄t̄i t̄Q̄t̄j t̄i tm L̄p̄ m̄v̄v̄h` KiZ, Zv̄t`i t̄L̄jvi w̄R̄w̄b̄m̄ ew̄b̄t̄q w̄Z, N̄yo l̄ov̄t̄bv̄ tkLvZ, gv̄t̄ēP̄
t̄L̄jv tkLvZ |

wi t̄ci GB Av̄C̄vev̄R ḡt̄bv̄f̄ve M̄t̄gi Ajm eÜiv t̄ḡt̄b w̄b̄t̄j l Zvi `x̄ w̄K̄x̄ t̄ḡt̄b w̄b̄j bv | w̄b̄t̄Ri t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄
t̄`v̄l L̄t̄R̄ cv̄q bv wic | t̄`v̄t̄i ḡt̄a` īaytm KLb̄l w̄et̄kl Kv̄R KiZ bv | cw̄i k̄t̄y ev Aa`em̄v̄t̄qi f̄t̄q w̄K̄S`
tm Agb KiZ bv | Kv̄iY c̄l̄q̄B tm GK UK̄t̄iv w̄f̄t̄R cv̄_t̄i i lci ētm _v̄KZ | n̄v̄t̄Z _v̄KZ Bqv eo GK
j w̄w | k̄v̄w̄k̄ó̄f̄r̄t̄e ētm ētm tm gv̄Q aiZ | w̄K̄x̄ f̄t̄j l t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ gv̄Q Zvi eow̄k̄t̄Z aiv coZ bv | tm
GKUv d̄i` K̄v̄t̄a Kti DPz cvrvo Avi ebev̄`v̄to N̄t̄i teovZ Kw̄t̄eow̄j Avi ēt̄bv̄ Kez̄i aivi Rb` |
c̄v̄oicow̄ki mēt̄P̄t̄q Kw̄v̄b Kv̄RUv̄l tm Kti w̄Z | t̄X̄w̄k̄t̄Z av̄b ev̄b̄t̄Z A_ev cv̄_t̄i i c̄l̄P̄xi Mōt̄Zl tm
Zv̄t`i m̄v̄v̄h` KiZ | GKK_vq wicf`vb DBsKj Āt̄b`i Dckvi Kti t`qvi Rb` memgq i w̄R _v̄KZ |

wicf`vb DBsKt̄j i t̄Q̄t̄j_ t̄jv L̄p̄ ē3/4vZ n̄t̄q DVj | ev̄t̄ci Qb̄@vov̄ f̄ve Zv̄t` i t̄K̄ Avi l Ajm nevi Rb`
m̄v̄v̄m̄x̄ Kti Z̄j̄j | wicf`v̄t̄bi Zeyl Ávb n̄t̄jv bv | w̄b̄t̄Ri mij R̄xeb̄h̄v̄cb Kvgbv̄ Kti | cw̄i k̄t̄y Kti
Uv̄Kv̄ t̄iv̄RM̄t̄i i t̄P̄t̄q D̄t̄cvm _v̄Kv̄B thb tk̄t̄q |

wicf`vb DBsKj t̄n̄t̄m-t̄L̄t̄j R̄xeb̄ Kv̄Uv̄t̄j l Zvi `x̄ memgq Av̄j̄t̄m̄w̄ḡ Avi Amveav̄b̄Zvi R̄t̄b`
N̄`v̄b̄N̄`v̄b̄ KiZ | cw̄iev̄iUv̄t̄K̄ tm āYsm̄ Kīt̄Q̄ et̄j l Zv̄t̄K̄ tm M̄j̄ w̄Z | wic īaȳK̄v̄a `w̄j̄ t̄q, gv̄_v
D̄w̄P̄t̄q, t̄P̄v̄L̄ eÜ Kti t̄Kv̄t̄bv̄ K_v̄ bv et̄j Zvi Reve t`q | Avi gv̄t̄S̄ gv̄t̄S̄ tm ew̄oi ev̄b̄t̄i P̄t̄j w̄M̄t̄q
SMov̄ j w̄w̄ eÜ Kti |

wi t̄ci GKgv̄l̄ t̄cv̄lv̄ c̄ŌYx̄ w̄Qj Zvi K̄K̄ī Dj̄d̄l̄ K̄K̄īUv̄l̄ Zvi gv̄b̄t̄ei ḡt̄Zv̄B wi t̄ci `xī Kv̄t̄Q AeÁv̄
Avi jv̄Ábv̄ jv̄f̄ KiZ | `x̄ ḡt̄b̄ KiZ, K̄K̄īUv̄B̄ Zvi gv̄b̄t̄ēK̄ teq̄vov̄ Kti Z̄t̄j̄ t̄Q̄ | Kv̄iY K̄K̄īUv̄B̄ w̄Qj
wi t̄ci GKgv̄l̄ āḡYm̄½x̄ | Avi K̄K̄īUv̄ thb̄ f̄veZ, ŌteP̄v̄iv̄ wic K̄ĪP̄t̄Zvi m̄v̄t̄_ L̄p̄ Lv̄iv̄c̄ e`envi
K̄t̄īt̄Q̄? Am̄w̄ t̄ēt̄P̄ _v̄K̄t̄Z̄ t̄Zvi eÜī Af̄vē n̄t̄ē bv | Ō Dj̄d̄l̄n̄q̄t̄Zv̄ mḡ- - ū`q w`tq gv̄b̄t̄ei `t̄L̄
tev̄Svi t̄P̄óv̄ KiZ |

kirKv`tji GKw`b | wic K`vU`nKj cvnvt`oi GKUv Astk e`tmQj | e`tm e`tm tm KvVteowj wkKvi
Ki`wQj | e`v`fKi k`a cvnvt`oi Mv`tq c`iZa`vwbZ nvr`Qj | Kv`v n`tq GKmgq tm Nv`fmi I ci `i`tq coj |
wic f`Lj , w`b`P ZiZi K`ti e`tq P`tj`tQ nW`vnb b`x | b`xi e`fK c`to`tQ te`_wb i`t`oi Qvqv |

wic D`fV w`b`P bvg`fZ hv`te, Ggb mgq nVvr tm `i`b`fZ tcj tK thb Zvi bvg a`ti WvK`fQ | Pwi w`fK
Zv`wK`fQ tm KvD`fK f`L`fZ tcj bv | fievj , Zvi tkvbi fj n`fZ cv`ti | wK`v Avei I `i`b`fZ tcj tmB
WvK, `wi c f`vb DBsKj 0 |

KKiUv f`tq tND tND K`ti I`fV g`wb`tei cv`fk G`tm `woj | w`i`ci GKUz f`q n`tjv | tm Zv`wK`fQ f`Lj ,
A`v`v`v GKUv t`jvK cv`_`f`i Dci w`f`q t`n`fU Avm`fQ | t`jvK`Uv`fK wic w`Pb`fZ cv`ij bv | n`fZ cv`ti tKv`f`bv
m`v`v`h`c`i`_`x`_`v`ZvB wic G`vM`f`q t`Mj t`jvK`Uvi K`v`fQ | t`jvK`Uv m`v`Z` A`v`v`v AvK`v`Zi | gv`_`vq GK`S`u`K f`vi`x`Pj ,
g`f`L PKP`f`K `wo | Avi t`cv`kK c`f`i`v`f`bv I j`>`vR a`v`f`Pi | K`v`c`to`i R`ig`vq Zvi e`fK XvKv | ci`f`b w`e`f`Pm |
wK`f`j Xv`jv w`e`f`R`f`mi Mv`tq tevZvg j`vMv`f`bv, Avi nu`li w`K`Uv tek D`P`f`l K`v`f`a Avi g` - f`iv GKUv f`v`Uv tm
wi c`f`K K`v`fQ G`tm tevSv w`b`f`q m`v`v`h` Ki`f`Z Bkvi v Kij |

tevSv f`vMv`f`vM K`ti Zv`iv cv`vvo tetq t`b`tg Gj | wic `i`b`fZ tcj cvnvt`oi g`v`f`S thb evR WvK`fQ |
_`g`f`K `woj tm | wK`v m`v`v`f`m fi K`ti Avei t`jvK`Uv`f`K Ab`v`mi`Y Kij | I`iv wK`Q`v`Y ci D`b`v`v` GKUv
Lv`f` G`tm t`c`i`Q`v`j | D`c`ti Mv`f`Q`i W`r`f`j i d`u`f`K AvK`v`k Avi tgN f`Lv hvq |

GZ`v`Y ch`v` wic Avi Zvi m`1/2x tKv`f`bv K`_`v bv e`tj c`_` nu`li`Qj | t`jvK`Uv m`v`f`U wic b`v`bv K`_`v f`v`e`f`Z
j`v`Mj |



D`b`v`v` Lv`f` wic Av`i`K`Uv A`v`v`v w`R`v`b`m f`Lj | R`v`q`M`Uvi gv`S`Lv`f`b e`tm KZ`_`t`jv A`v`v`v t`jvK Kx thb
tLj`f`Q | Zv`f`i t`cv`kv`Kl A`v`v`v t`Mv`f`Q`i | Zv`f`i t`KD c`f`i`f`Q t`Qv`v` cv`R`ig`v, Avei t`KD c`f`i`f`Q R`ig`v |

Zv`i tet`ei mvt_ Qvi tSjv`bv| Gt`i c0Z`tK wici mw_i gtZv wePm cto`Q| Zv`i gLl A`mZ
i Ktgi | Kv`iv gv_v eo, Kv`iv gL eo, Avi `i tqv`i i gtZv tQvU tQvU tPvL| Avevi Kv`iv gL thb bvtKi
mgvb| gv_vq mv`v cvDi`ui gtZv, n`vU, n`vtU tgv`tMi tQvE jvj cvj K emv`bv| Gt`i i tqtQ wfbce
AvKvi Avi i t0i `wo|

Gt`i gta` th m`f Zv`K t`L`jB tPbv hvq| tm GKRB e`fov gvb| wic t`tL AevK ntjv,
tjvK_`tjv Avtgv`wcb` ntjI tKgb thb M`xi ntq e`tm AvtQ| I`i t`tL Zviv cz`tj i gtZv Zwk`tq
iBj |

wic tKgb thb fo`tK tMj | Zvi m1/2x Gevi fv`Ei g` GKUv cvt` tXtj I`tK emtZ ejj | ftq ftq
Av`tk cvjb Kij wic| tjvK_`tjv bxi`te g` cvb Kti tLj`tZ `iyKij |

axti axti wici fwZ`fve tKtU tMj | tKD Avi Zvi w`tK Zwk`tq tbB t`tL tm mnm Kti g` cvtbi
K_v fvej | AtbK`Y ati tePvivi Z`ov tctq`Qj | XK&XK&Kti tm g` cvb Kitz jvMj , Avi axti
axti Zvi gv_v fvix ntq Gj , tPvL eU ntq Gj | Aet`ktl tm Nvg`tq coj |

Ng t`tK tRtM wic t`Lj tm meR DcZ`Kvq i`tq AvtQ| GLvtbB tjvKUvi mvt_ Zvi c0g t`Lv
ntq`Qj | tPvL iMto tm t`Lj , mKvj ntq`Q| etb etb cvlL WvKtQ| tfv`i i evZvm eBtQ| wK` tmB
tjvK_`tjv Avi tbB |

`xi K_v gtb cto fxZ ntjv wic| evBti ivZ KvUvevi `KudqZ `x`K tm tKgb Kti t`te| 0l n
eC Ab`vq ntq tM`Q Gfvte Nvg`tq covU0- gtb gtb D`Pvi Y Kij wic |

Zvi e`tKi tLwR Kij tm| wK` Zvi tZj -PKP`K cwi`<vi e`KUvi cwi`etZ`tm t`L`tZ tcj gqjv
GKUv e`K cto AvtQ| e`KUvi btj gi`P ati`Q, Avi Zvi euU tcvKvq tL`tq tdtj`Q| Gevi Zvi
m`n ntjv, cvnvt0i fZ_`tjv Zvi mvt_ GB Pvj`mK Kti`Q| Zv`K g` LvBtq Ng cwo`tq Zvi e`KUv
Zviv Pvi Kti`Q| Dj`Kl avti Kv`Q tKv_vl t`Lv tMj bv|

ZvovZmo G fZto cvnvo t`tK tewi`q AvmtZ PvBj wic| wK` hvevi tKv`bv c_`tcj bv| cv_i_`tjv
t`qv`tj i gtZvB ct_i Dci `wo`tq AvtQ| tePvivi wic wkm w`tq KKi UvtK WvKj | Zvi Wv`Ki Reve
w`j giv Mv`Q e`tm _vKv wKQz KvK 0Kv-Kv0 Kti |

Aet`ktl gi`P-ai v e`KUv m`j KtiB c_`L`R`tZ jvMj wic| eu Kt0 tm tewi`q Gj | Zv`K th
KtiB tnvK ewo`tZ wdi`tZB nte|

M0tgi Kv`Q AvmtZ GK`j tjv`Ki m1/2 Zvi t`Lv| Av0h` Zv`i KvD`K tm tPtb bv| A_P M0tgi
mevB Zvi KZB bv cwi`wPZ| Gt`i Kico`Pvcoi l GKUzbZb ai`tbi | G ai`tbi tcvkv`Ki mvt_ Zvi
cwi`Pq tbB| tjvK_`tjv Zvi w`tK AevK ntq Zwk`tq AvtQ, Avi Zv`i i wPe`K nvZ ejv`Q| I`i
t`Lv`wL wic l ZvB Kij , Avi ZLbB tm e`stZ cvij Zvi wPe`K Sj`Q KtqK dU j`v`wo|

Gevi M0tg X`Kj tm| GK`j t0tj`tq Zvi w0z w0z t`Sov`Z `iyKij | KKi_`tjv Zvi KvQ w`tq
hvevi mgq tND tND Kti tZto Gj , thb AvRe GK wPwoqv t`L`tZ tctq`Q Zviv |

wi c Abyfe Kij ivZviwZ Môtgi cwi tek e`tj tMtQ | bZb auPi me ewoNi, tjvKRtbi msL`vi AvtMi tPtq AtbK tek! wKtú Zv Kx Kti mæe ntjv | `fi i cvno, nWwmb b`x meB tZv wK AvtQ, c_ fttj Ab` Môtg XtK covi tKvfvb cKb I tV bv | MZ ivtZi gt`i cvUv Zvi GB Ae`v Kti tQtotQ |

AwZKtô c_ wPt b tm wbtRi Nti i w`tK thtZ jwMj | wKtú tm t`Lj - Zvi ewo aYsm ntq tMtQ, Qv` tfto ctoQ, Rvbjv `iRv me tfto GKvKvi | Aa@Abvrvix GKUv KKi ewoi Avtkcvtk NjtQ | ZvtK t`LtZ AtbKuv Dj d&Gi gtZiv gtb nq | wi c Zvi bvg ati WvKj | wKtú Kkij Uv `wZ wLwPtq Pttj tMj |

Nti i tfZti Xkj wi c | `x twg fvb DBsKj Avi Zvi tQtjt`i tLwR Kij | wKtú KvDtK t`LtZ bv tctq mwZ`B Zvi fq ntjv |

Gevi tm t`sto Zvi cfi vfv AvCvLvbn mi vBLvbvq tMj | wKtú Zvi I tKvfvb cvEv tbB | Zvi RvqMvq `wotq AvtQ weivU GKLvbn KvVi Ni | Ni Uvi `iRvq tj Lv, Ôw` BDwbqb trvtUjô | gwij K : tRvbn_b Wvj Uj |

j`v `wo, gi tP- aiv e`K Avi GKcvj tQtj wctj mn witi w`tK trvtUjtj i mevi B `wó coj | Zvi v witi Pvi w`tK wNti aij | Zviv mevi ivRbwnZ wbtq bvbv cKkKij wi c tK | wKtú tmme K_vi gv_vgUj wKOB eStZ cvij bv |

witi Kvbi KvQ GKRB gL Gtb wRtAm Kij, wi c tdWvtij, bv MYZx | Gevti I witi tekv nevi cvjv | GKRB wenkó Ges meRv tjk wfo tvttj witi KvQ GwMttq Gj | gv_vq Zvi Uvc Avi nvtZi Qwo | tm Gtm u1/4vi Qvoj tKb wi c tfvUti mgq e`K Kwtá `jej wbtq GtttQ Ges tKb tm `v1/2v evatZ Pvg?

Gevi tjvKRb wPrKvi Kti DVj, ÔGB tjvKuv ,BPI | Dôv` | ZvtK gvi j wMv | Ô

wenkó tjvKw AwZKtô শান্তি i qv Kij | AtPbv Acivaxi cwi Pq RvtZ Pvb | tePviv wi c mwebttq ejj th, Zvt`i tKvfvb qwZ Kite bv tm | tm GtmwQj Zvi cÔZtekt`i tLwRLei wbtZ |

ÔwK AvtQ Zvt`i bvg etj w |

wi c GKUzt_tg ejj, ÔwbtKvj vm tWfvi tKv_vq?Ô

KZqY mevi B Pc_vKvi ci GK অতি বৃন্দ বয়³ miyMjvq Reve w`j, Ôtm tZv Avvtiv eQi AvtM gvi tMttQ | Ô

Ôetg Wpvi tKv_vq?Ô

Ôtm তাত বৃন্দ শুরু nZB `mb`ttj thwM w`tq Pttj tMttQ Ges gvi tMttQ etj Avgiv tRtbiQ | Ô

0< j gv÷vi f'vb eƒkj tKv_vq?0

0 tmI যুদ্ধে গিয়েছিল। amLvfb tm eo c` I cvq| GLb tm GKRb KstM0m|0

eÜt` i GiKg cwieZ0 I cw_extZ ZvƒK GKv t` ƒL wiƒci ü`q `tg tMj | c0ZUv DEi Avi `k`B ZvƒK nZFα^ KiƒZ jvMj | GgZve`vq n`vU-civ tjvKwU Avevi wRƒÁm Kij , 0mK0 Zug tK?0

0tLv`v Rvƒbb0, wi c ƒKƒ` DVj , 0Awg Avi Awg tbB| Awg Ab` tKD| Zv bv ntj GK ivƒZi e`eavfb Kx GZ cwieZ0 Avƒm? Awg cvrvto Nvgƒq cwo| cvrw0iv Avgvi e`K e`tj w ƒqtQ|0

Dcw`Z tjvKƒ` i tKD tKD gv_v SuKvƒZ jvMj | GKRb t0u tƒti e`Kuv tKto wbj | Qyo Avi Uucl qjv v tjvKuv tMvj gvj Av`vR Kƒi `Z mƒi coj |

wK ZLb wfo tVtj GwMƒq Gj wdUdvU GKRb gunjv QvBiƒ0i e`vƒcj vKuvƒK tm LvUƒq LvUƒq t`LƒZ jvMj | Zvi tKvƒj GKwU wki | wkiUv fq tƒtq Kur ƒZ i iyKiƒj gunjwU ejj , 0GB wi c _vg& I ƒZvƒK wKQz Kiƒe bv|0 wkiwUj bvg I Zvi gvƒqi KEƒwi wiƒci gƒb cqvZb `SwZ Rwmƒq w`j | 0 ƒZvgvi bvg Kx tMv?0 wRƒÁm Kij tm |

0Ryb_ mW0vi 0 |

0evƒci bvg?0

0Avnv, Zwi bvg wQj wi cf'vb DBsKj | wK0 AvR t_ƒK wek eQi AvƒM tmB th wZwb e`K wbtq tewi ƒq tMƒj b, Avi tƒti bwb | Zvi KKiUv GKv GKv wƒti GtmƒQ| wZwb wK e`K wbtq AvZƒhZ`v KƒiƒQb bv BwÜqv0iv ZvƒK tƒti tƒtj ƒQb tKD Zv ej ƒZ cvƒi bv | ZLb Awg GZUKb wQj vg | 0

wi ƒci ZLb Avi GKUv K_v wRƒÁm Kiv ewk |

0tZvgvi gv tKv_vq?0

0Avnv, wZwbI Kw`b AvƒM gvi v tMƒQb | 0

Gevi wi c Avi wbtƒƒK mvjvƒZ cvij bv | Zvi tƒtq Avi bwwƒƒK Rwotq ati ejj , 0Awg tZvgvi eev | GKmgƒqi hƒK wi cf'vb DBsKj AvR nwi0mvi eƒov | 0

mevB ƒZv GK`g AevK | wfo tVtj GK ejo Gtm fjj I ci nvZ ti ƒL ejj , 0mwZ`! wi cf'vb DBsKj B eƒU | eƒov c0Zƒekx, Gtmv Gtmv-wek eQi tKv_vq wQj?0

wi c Zvi Kwmbx ejj | `xN0ek eQi Zvi KƒtQ GK i wŒ tgvƒU! Ggb Zvƒ4e K_v tK i ƒbtQ Kƒe |

wcUvi ntjv GLvbKvi cƒivƒbv Awaevm Ges GLvbKvi tjvKƒ` i mα^tÜ Zvi cƒiv Ávb | tm wiƒci K_v_tjv wek/m Kij ; tm Avil ejj th, Zvi estki HwZnwmKMY etj ƒQb, K'vU0wKj cvrvto A`mƒZ aiƒbi tjvK mwZ` AvƒQ | Zviv bwiK Dbƒƒ Lvƒ` tLjv Kƒi teovq Ges cvrvtoi gƒa` evƒRi gƒZv kãI tƒv0v hvq |

wi cf'vb DBsKj Avi wQOB bq-tmB HwZnwmKƒ` i K_v c0vY Kƒi Gtj b gvŒ |

mvi -msť¶c

hviiv inm`Mí coťZ cO` Ktib Zv`i KvťQ hM hM aťi wi cf`vb DBsKj -Gi Mí mgv`Z nťqťQ|
hy³Mñ` bq Ggb tjLv hviiv coťZ Pvb bv, Zv`i KvťQl , weťkl Kti ZiYť`i KvťQ wi cf`vb e`vcK
cKsmZ Mí |

wi cf`vb wQťjb GKRb Ajm cKwZi tjvK| eim KiťZb nWñb b`xi Zxťi K`vUñwKj cvnťoi
cv`ť`ťk tQvU GKwU Môtg| Môtgi mevB ZvťK Lp fvtjvevmZ| Zťe eťb eťb Nťi teovťZB tm cO`
KiZ| eťb eťb tm Kvťteowj Avi KeyZi aivi Rb` GKUv dñ` Kutā wbtq Nťi teovZ| GRb` ZvťK
cŕqB Zvi `xi tPvLivOwb mn` KiťZ nťZv | GKw`b `xi eKwb t`ťK euPvi Rb` tm Zvi tcvlv KKi
Dj&Avi e`Kuv wbtq Pťj tMj K`vUñwKj cvnťoi GKcŕť| tmLvťb tm GK`j AťPbv A`mZ tjvťKi
ť`Lv cvq| Zvť`i cwiťewkZ g` cvb Kti wi cf`vb Nngťq cťo| tmB Nng fvtO Zvi vek eQi ci |
hw`l wiťci KvťQ Zv gťb nťqŕQj gvĀ GKUv iwĀ | GZ eQi ci wi c Zvi Môtg wdťi Gťm AťbK
cwi eZB j¶ Kti | Môtgi eťoviv Ovov ZiYť`i tKDB ZvťK wPbťZ cvťi bv|

GBme gRvi NUvbw wbtq wi cf`vb DBsťKj -Gi Mí |

kāv_¶ wJKv

- mťMŠi te - tMŠi tei mvť_ |
- AvČvevR - AvČv wťZ cUz|
- e34vZ - `p |
- AeÁv - Dťc¶lv, NYv|
- teqov - GKťivLv, Lvi vc|
- Ij>`vR - nj`vŪ t`ťki Awaevmx|
- Dbťp - tLvjv|
- ^KwdqZ - Review`wn|
- DcZ`Kv - `p ceťZi ga`eZx`mgZj fwg|
- Abvni x - Dcevmx|
- nZfα^ - `wαZ, f`vevP`vKv|
- HwZnwmK - BwZnvm tj LK|

Abkxj bx

eũbePwb ckae

wi tci AþK w b tKtU tMj | wKz Zvi gþb ntjv gvĀ GK ivZ | eÜt` i cwieZᄃ Avi Zvi GKwKtZ;
wi tci ü`q `tg tMj | tjvKRþbi wfo tVtj GKRB gwnjv GwMtg Gj | Zvi tKvtj GKwU wki | wki Uv
fq tctq Kw tZ i iyKij | wki wU i bvg I Zvi gvtqi KÉ`wi wi tci gþb cjuZb `šwZ RwmMtg w j |
ŌtZvgvi bvg Kx tMv?Ō-Ryb_ Mwwᄃvi wRÁvmv Kij |

1. Ryb_ Mwwᄃvi tK?

K. wicfvþbi `x

L. eᄃfPvti i tgþq

M. wicfvþbi bvZwb

N. wicfvþbi tgþq

2. wki wU fq tcj tKb?

K. AþPbv exþK t`þL

L. e`K t`þL

M. jwV t`þL

N. Qyo t`þL

3. gwnjvi KÉ`i i þb wi tci tKvb `šwZ tRtM DVj?

K. eũw`þbi K_v

L. `x-Kb`vi `šwZ

M. eÜt` i K_v

N. wki cjt` i K_v

4. KZ eQi þK wi tci GK ivZ gþb ntjv?

K. wĀ k eQi

L. cwPk eQi

M. wek eQi

N. ctþbi eQi

5. ŌAŋgŌ ktā ŌŋŌ hyᄃ eYᄃU tKvb tKvb eþYᄃ mstþvtM ntqþQ?

K. K+K

L. L+L

M. K+I

N. K+L

mRbkj cke

1. Abt`Q` wJ co Ges wbtPi cke:tjvi DEi `vl :

wi tci GB AvC'vevR gtbvve Mbtgi Ajm eUiv tgb wbtj l Zvi `x wKt tgb wbj bv| wbtRi tKvbtv t`vl LjR cvq bv wic| t`vtli gta`i aytm KLbl wetkl tKvbtv KvR KiZ bv| cwikg ev Aa'emvtqi ftq wKt tm Agb KiZ bv| KviY cqb tm GK UKtiv wftR cv_tii lci etm _vKZ| nvtZ _vKZ Bqv eo GK jwV| kvwko'fvte etm etm tm gvO aiZ| wKt ftj l tKvbtv gvO Zvi eonktZ aiv coZ bv| tm GKUv du` Kufa Kti DPycvno Avi ebev`vto Nti teovZ KWteowj Avi etbv KeZi aivi Rb`| ciovconki metPtq KwVb KvRUv tm Kti w`Z| tXwktZ avb fvbZ A_ev cv_tii cPxb MoZl tm Zvt`i mrvh` KiZ| GKK_vq wicf'vb DBsKj Atb`i DcKvi Kti t`qvi Rb` memgq iwR_vKZ|

1. K. wicf'vb DBsKj tKv_vq evm KiZ?

L. Mbtgi tjvtKiv wicf'vbtK tKb ftjvevmZ?

M. Dst'ast Ae'j atb wicf'vb DBstKj -Gi Pwi w'K `enkó` m'utK'Zvgvi gZvgZ D'tjE Ki |

N. Ot`vtli gta`i aytm KLbl wetkl KvR KiZ bV- K_wUi Zvrch'etkIY Ki |

2. Abt`Q` wJ co Ges wbtPi cke:tjvi DEi `vl :

KKiUv ftq tND tND Kti ltv gmbtei cvtk Gtm `woj | wi tci GKUv fq ntjv| tm ZwkTq t`Lj, A`mZ GKUv tjvK cv_tii lci w`tq tntU AvmtQ| tjvKUvtK wic wPbtZ cvij bv| ntZ cvti tKvbtv mrvh`c0_x© ZvB wic GwMtg tMj tjvKUvi KvqQ| tjvKUv mwZ` A`mZ AvKwZi | gv_vq GKSuK fvi x Pj, gL PKPtK `wo| Zvi tcvkvK cftvbtv l j>`vR awtPi | Kictoi Rvgvq Zvi ejK XivV| citb wetPm|.... Kufa Zvi g`-fiv GKUv fvE| tm wictK KvqQ Gtm tevSv wbtq mrvh` KiZ Bkviv Kij |

2. K. wicf'vbtbi tcvlv KKti i bvg Kx?

L. KKiUv tND tND Kti DVj tKb?

M. wicf'vb DBstKj -Gi cvno agtYi AwfAZv tjL|

N. OtjvKUv mwZ` A`mZ AvKwZi |0- tjvKUv tK? Ges tKb ZvtK A`mZ cKwZi ejv ntqtQ AvtjvPbv Kti v|

wi cf`vb DBsKj

dLi ¼vvgvb tPšaj x

[I qmksUb Avi wfs i wPZ ōvi cf`vb DBsKj ō Aej ʻʻʻb]

nvWānb b`xi lci w`tq RvrvfR Kti hviv tMto Zvf`i meviB `wó tKtofoQ K`vUānwKj cvnvo ,tjv| b`xi cwōg w`tK mšMsite `wotq Avfo G cvnvo tKāY|

Gme iek_vi cvrvtoi wbtP Avfo GK Mōg| AčbK eQi AvfM tm Mōtg evm KiZ GKRB tjvK; bvg Zvi wicf`vb| DBsKj cwievfi m`m` etj wicf`vb DBsKj bvtgB mevi Kvfo wQj Zvi cwiPq|

Mōtgi mevB ZvfK Lp fvtjvevmtZb| tōtj iv ZvfK cft` tLtb Avbt` wPrKvi Kti DVZ| tLjvajvi e`vcvfi tōtjt`i tm Lp mrvh` KiZ, Zvf`i tLjvi wRwbm ewbtq w Z, Nyo l ovfbv tkLvZ, gvteP tLjv tkLvZ|

witci GB AvCvevR gtvrvfe Mōtgi Ajm eÜiv tgbv wbtj l Zvi `x wKō tgbv wbj bv| wbtRi tKvfbv t`vl LfR cvq bv wic| t`vtli gta` iaytm KLbl wtkl KvR KiZ bv| cwi kō ev Aa`emvqi fto wKš` tm Agb KiZ bv| KviY cōqB tm GK UKtiv wfvR cv`ii lci etm vKZ| nvfZ vKZ Bqv eo GK jwV| kōwōfvte etm etm tm gvQ aiZ| wKō fvtj l tKvfbv gvQ Zvi eowktZ aiv coZ bv| tm GKUv dū Kūta Kti DPz cvnvo Avi ebev`vto Nfi teovZ Kwteowj Avi efbv Keyzi aivi Rb`| cvovcōwki meftq KwvB KvRUvl tm Kti w Z| tXwktZ avb evbtZ A_ev cv`ii cōPxi Mōtzi tm Zvf`i mrvh` KiZ| GKK_vq wicf`vb DBsKj Ačb`i Dkvi Kti t`qvi Rb` memgq i wR vKZ|

wicf`vb DBsKtj i tōtj ,tjv Lp e¼vZ nto DVj| evtci Qbāvov fve Zvf`i tK Avi l Ajm nevi Rb` mrvmx Kti Zjj| wicf`vbi Zeyl Ávb ntjv bv| wbtRi mij Rxebhvcb Kvgbv Kti| cwi kō Kti UvKv tivRMvfi i tPto Dtcvm vKvB thb tkō|

wicf`vb DBsKj tnfm-tLtb Rxeb KvUvtj l Zvi `x memgq Avjtmwg Avi AmveavbZvi Rtb` N`vbN`vb KiZ| cwi evi Uvfk tm aYsm Kito etj l ZvfK tm Mvj w Z| wic i ay Kua `vj toq, gv_v DuPtoq, tPvL eÜ Kti tKvfbv K_v bv etj Zvi Reve t`q| Avi gvts gvts tm emoi evbtj Pto wMtoq SMov jwV eÜ Kti|

witci GKgvī tcvlv cōYx wQj Zvi KKi Djāđ KKi Uvl Zvi gvbtēi gfvzB witci `xi Kvfo AeÁv Avi jvÁbv jvf KiZ| `x gtb KiZ, KKi UvB Zvi gvbetK teqvov Kti Ztofo| KviY KKi UvB wQj witci GKgvī āgYm½x| Avi KKi Uv thb fveZ, ōtePviv wic KĪtoZvi mv` Lp Lvivc e`envi Kti tofo? Amg tetP vktZ tZvi eÜi Afve nte bv| ō Djāđ&nqtoZv mg`- ū`q w`tq gvbtēi `tL tevSvi tPōv KiZ|

GBK_v i'wobqv mKtj ewj j , ŪgnvivR, Avcbw Fl`k½ gymbtK wbcqv Avmjb | wZwb hÁ Kwitj wboŌqB Avcbvi cġ nBte |

tjvgcv` ivRvi ewo A½t`tk | `ki_ tmB A½t`tk wMqv Fl`k½ gymbtK j Bqv Awmtjb | Zvici hÁ Avi ꝑcnBj |

AvtM nBj Akfga hÁ | tNvovi mt½ A`k`k` j Bqv AfbK tjvKRbI Pwj j , hvntZ tKn ZvntK AvUKvBtZ bv cvti | Zvrviv μgvMZ GK ermi tNvovUvK bvbv t`k NjvBqv tkfI ZvntK Afhva`vq wdivBqv Awmbj |

tNvov wdivi qv Awmtjb B Akfga hÁ Avi ꝑcnBj |

Akfga hÁ Kwitj Fl`k½ ewj tjb , ŪGici cġwó hÁ Kwitj gnvivRi cġ nBte | Ō

ZLbB cġwó hÁ Avi ꝑcnBj | tmB htÁi Av`tbi wFZI nBtZ GKRB cġj ewni nBqv Awmtjb | wZwb t`wLtZ AwZ fq¼i | Zvrvivi kixi cvntoi gtvZ DPz , iŌ Kvfv , tPvL jvj , `wotMud wmtni tKktii gtvZ , citb jvj Kivo | Zvrvivi nvtZievi XvKv t`qv tmvbi _vjv , ZvntZ PgrKvi cvtqm | tmB fq¼i cġj `ki_tK ewj tjb , ŪgnvivR , eġ wbtR GB cvtqm iwaaqv cvvBqvŌb | Bnv iwobw MtK LvBtZ `vl , wboŌq tZvgvi cġ nBte | Ō GB ewj qv wZwb tKv_vq th wjvBqv tMtjb , tKn t`wLtZ cvBj bv |

`kit_i Kx Avb>! GB cvtqm iwobw MtK LvBtZ w`tjb Zvrvivi cġ nBte | cāvbn iwob wZbRb- eo tKŠkj`v , tgr `KtKqx , tŌvU mygġv | `ki_ Kx Kwitj wZbRbK cvtqm ewUqv w`tjb , ewj tZwŌ | cŌtgb tmB cvtqmi AfaRuv j Bqv LwbK mygġvi Rb` Avi ewK tKŠkj`vi Rb` iwLtjb , Zvici Ab` AfaRKi I LwbKuv mygġvi Rb` , Avi ewKuv `KtKqxi Rb` ivLv nBtj | tek mnR wnmve |

wZb iwobZ wgvj qv gtvbi mġL tmB cvtqm LvBtjb | Zvrvivi wKŌw b ctiB Zvnt`i t`ezvi gtvZ PwiwU tŌtj nBj - tKŠkj`vi GKwU , `KtKqxi GKwU , Avi mygġvi `βwU |

`kit_i cġ nBqvŌ i'wobqv th mKtjB Avb>`Z nBj , ZvntZ Avi mt`n Kx! eġY Avi Mwie-`ġLx`i tZv LpB Avb>` nBevi K_v , KviY Zvrviv AfbK UvKvKwo cvBj |

tŌtj PwiwU GMv`iv w`tbi nBtj cġiwnZ ewkō gymb Zvnt`i bvg iwLtjb | mKtji eo tŌtjwU tKŠkj`vi , Zvrvivi bvg nBj ivg | Zvrvivi cġi wU `KtKqxi , Zvrvivi bvg nBj fiZ | Avi `βwU mygġvi , Zvnt`i bvg nBj j`Y Avi kġNġ

tŌtj PwiwU thgb my`i , tZgb বুদ্ধিমান , Avi tZgwb Zvnt`i wgó ষফive | fivtjv tŌtji hZ iKg _Y _wiktZ nq Zvrvivi wKŌB Zvnt`i Kg wŌj bv | Aíw`tbi wFZtiB Zvrviv hvici bvb wēvbn Avi exi nBqv DwTjb | tjLvi , covq , যুদ্ধে , শিকতি tKtbn KtRB Zvnt`i gtvZ Avi tKn wŌj bv |

fVb†K tKgb Kwi qv fvtjvevm†Z nq, Zvrv ivg, j²Y, fiZ Avi k†NtK t`wL†j eyStZ cwi†Z | Zvrv g†a` Avevi ivg†K j²Y Avi fiZ†K k†NtAvi I tenk Kwi qv fvtjvevm†Zb | Brvw M†K t`wL†j mK†jB mYL nBZ | ivRv `ki_ th KZLwb Avb` Z nB†Zb, Zvrv ewj qv tkI Kiv hvq bv |

GKw`b ivRv `ki_ c†iwnZ Avi মস্ত্রীদিগকে jBqv t†j†i weev†ni civgk©Kwi†Z†Qb, Ggb mgq wek†w†i g†b Zvrv m†nZ t`Lv Kwi†Z Awm†j b | wek†w†i ewj †j b, †gnvivR, Awg thRb` AwmqwQ Zvrv i†bv | Awg GKUv hÁ Kwi qwQjvg, Brvi g†a` gvixP Avi m†vú b†tg `† iv†m Awmqv Zvrv†Z gvm Xwj qv me bÓ Kwi qv w`qv†Q | i`wbqwQ iveY b†tg GKUv fqv†K `† iv†m Av†Q, Brviv Zvrv B †jvK | Z†g hw` kw`†bi Rb` †Zvgvi ivg†K Avgvi m†½ `vl, Z†e tm iv†m `†v†K gwvi qv w`†Z c†i | ivg Qvov Avi tKnB G KvR Kwi†Z cwi†e bv | ivg GLb eo nBqv†Q, Avi exi I thgb- †Zgb Avi bvB | iv††mi mva` Kx th Zvrv m†½ h†h করে। তোমার কোনো ভয় নাই। রামকে দিয়া আমার এই কাজটি করা ইয়া দাও, ইহাতে ভালো হইবে।'

g†bi K_v i`wbqv†Z †Zv`ki_ Kw†Z Kw†Z AÁbv nBqv †M†j b | LwbK c†i GKUz my` nBqv wZwb ewj †j b, †gnvVvKi Avcbvi c†q cwO, Awg ivg†K w†Z cwi†e bv | Avgvi ivg Kx GmKj fqv†K iv††mi m†½ h†h করি†Z cwi†e? bv nq Awg wb†RB A†bK †jvKRb jBqv Avcbvi h†Á c†nviv w`e | ivg†K Qwqv w`b | †Bv†Z wek†w†i GgbB iv†Mqv †M†j b th, Zvrv iv†M t`wLqv t`eZiv ch† Aw`i |

ZLb ewkô g†b ivRv†K A†bK e†vBqv ewj †j b, †gnvivR, kvN†ivg†K Awbqv w`b, Brv†Z iv†gi fvtjv nB†e | wek†w†i thgb- †Zgb g†b b†nb, Brvi m†½ hv†Z iv†gi tKv†bv fq bvB | Zvrv fvtjvi Rb`B wek†w†i Zvrv†K jB†Z Awmqv†Qb | † ewk†ôi K_v i`wbqv `ki†_i Avi fq iwn†jv bv | wZwb ZLbB ivg Avi j²Y†K Awbqv w`†j b |

h†h†r tciv†K cwi qv, Zxi ab†K LoM jBqv, wek†w†i i wOz-wOz `† fVb†K hv†Z eoB my` i t`Lv†Z†Qj | ivRv Avi iwbiv Zvrv†i gv_vq Pgv LvBqv Zvrv M†K Avkxep` Kwi†j b; Avi mK†jB ewj j, ††Zvgv†i fvtjv nDK!†

iw† nB†j wZbR†b mi†† av†i Nv†mi Dci NgvBqv iwn†j b | mKv†ejv Dwqv Avevi c_ Pw†Z jwM†j b | tmw`bKvi iw† KwUj A½†`†k g†b†i Avk†g | GBLv†b Awmqv mi h-b`x M½vi m†nZ w†w†j qv†Q | ciw`b g†biv GK Lwb my` i †b†Kv Awbqv Zvrv M†K M½v cvi Kwi qv w`†j b |

I c†i fqv†K eb | tmB e†b Zvokv b†tg GKUv iv†mx_v†K | Zvrv M†q nvRvi n†Zi †Rvi | Av†M GLv†b my` i t`k wQj, Zvrv†Z KZB †jvKRb evm Kwi Z | GB Zvokv Avi Zvrv c†i gvixP tmB mKj †jvKRb†K LvBqv t`kwU G†Kev†i bÓ Kwi qv †d†j qv†Q | GLb tmLv†b fqv†K eb, tm e†b g†b†j †M†j B Zvokv awi qv Lvq |

wek†w†i ivg†K ewj †j b, †evQv, iv†mxv†K gwvi†Z nB†e | † ivg ewj †j b, †Av†Qv | † GB ewj qv wZwb ab†Ki `Y awi qv L† †Rv†i U½vi w`†j b | ab†Ki `Y †Rv†i Uwbqv nVv Qwqv w`†j †Usó Kwi qv

GKUv kã nq, ZvrvfKB etj 0U¼avi0 | ivg abfK Ggwb U¼avi w`tjb th, Zvrv iwbqv etbi Rbuv gtb Kwij eyS meBvk Dcw`Z |

tm ktã ZvoKvl c0tg PgwKqv wMqvwQj | wKb Zvrvv ctiB tm nvZ Zvj qv, nu Kwiv, tNvi Zi MRB KwitZ KwitZ Avmqv Dcw`Z | ZLb ajvq Pwi w`K AUkvi Kwiv tm ivg-j zYi Dci cv_i Qwoqv gwi tZ j wMj |

wKb ivtgi evYi KrfQ tm cv_i wKQB bq | wZwb cv_i tZv AvUKvBtjbB, Zvrvv Dci Avevi ivfmxj jsv nvZ yUJ KwUqv tdiv tjb | Zeyl wKb QwUqv AvmftZ Qvto bv | Zvrv t`wLqv j zY Zvrvv bvK Avi Kvb KwUqv w`tjb | ZLb tm nVvr tKv_vq th wgvBqv tMj, wKQB tevSv tMj bv | nvZ bvB Zeyl eo eo cv_i Qwoqv gvfi, wKb tKv_vq AvfQ t`Lv hvBtZtQ bv |

ZLb ivg tKej kã iwbqvB tmB ktãi w`tK Zxi QwoftZ j wMtjb | Ggb fqvbK Zxi QwoftZ j wMtjb th, ivfmx Zvrvv Rxejb Avi KLtbnv GZ Zxi Lvq bvB | jKvBqv wKevi tRv Kx! Zxti i Ryjvq Aw`i nBqv tkI Uvq ZvrvfK t`tLv w`tZB nBj | Avi ivgI Agwb GK evfY GtKevfi Zvrvv eK dlv Kwiv w`tjb | ZLb fqvbK wPrKvi Kwiv ZvoKv gwi qv tMj |

t`ezviv AvKvk nBtZ ivfmr wuwb qv eob mbr nBtjb | Avi wekfwgti tZv K_vB bvB | wZwb ivgtK Kx evj qv Avkxep Kwitb Avi Kx w`qv mJx Kwitb, Zvrvv wK KwitZ cwitZtQb bv | tm iwit Zvrvf`i tmB etbB KwUj |

Bnvi ci Zvrvv GKUv Lp my`i `vfb Avmftjb | tm `vbwU t`wLqv ivg evj tjb, 0Kx my`i RvqMv! . i t`e, GLvfb tK `vfbKb?0 wekfwgti evj tjb, 0GB `vfbv bvg wvwbwv | GLvfb AvfM Kk`c gvb wKtZb | wZwb Zvrvv `x Aw`wZ t`exi mwnZ GK nrvvi ermi GBLvfb wKqv Zcm`v Kwiv Qwtjb | Zvrvf`i Zcm`vq mbr nBqv weòzwb tR Zvrvf`i cyi nBqv Rtbvb | tmB tQtj i bvg evgb; wZwb AtbK Avðh`KvR Kwiv Qwtjb | GLb Awg GB `vfb wKqv Zcm`v Kwiv | GBLvfb `y0 ivfjtmiv Avgvfi hÁ b0 KwitZ AvfM | tmB `y0w` Mtk Zug gwi te | 0

GB K_v evj tZ-bv-evj tZB Zvrvv Avkfg Avmqv Dcw`Z nBtjb | Zvici wK nBj th, ci w`b hÁ Avi w`cnBte |

htAi w`b tfvfi Dvqv ivg-j zY wekfwgti tK evj tjb, gvbVvKi, ivfjtmiv KLB Avmte wK Kwiv evj qv w`b | 0 wekfwgti ZLb PfwzeyRqv Pz Kwiv evmqv wQtjb, ivg-j zYi K_vq tKvfbv DEi w`tjb bv | Ab` gvbv evj tjb, 0ivRcyi, Dwb tgfte evmqv AvfQb | DvrvK Qqi w` Hi e Pz Kwiv w`wKtZ nBte, K_v evj tZ cwitb bv | GB Qqi w` tZvgiv Lp mveavb nBqv Ztceb cwnvov `vl | 0 ivg-j zY ZLbB A`k`j Bqv cwnvov w`tZ Avi w`Kwiv tjb | w`b bvB, ivZ bvB, tPrfL Ngv bvB, Lwv KLB ivfjtm AvfM tmBw`tKB Zvrvf`i gb |

GBi#c cUP w`b Pwj qv tMj | Qq w`tbi w`b Zuviv Avi l tenk Kwi qv cuviv w`tZ j vMtb| Ggb mgq `c&Kwi qv hAi tew` Rjj qv Dwj | Zuviv mt½ mt½ AvKvk fqvB kã, Avi hAi RvqMvq i³eϯ | ZLb ivg Dctii w`tK Pwinqv t`vLtb th, gvixP Avi mjevüi mt½ eo eo weKUrKvi iv¶imiv `j ewaqv hÁ bó Kwi tZ AvmqvQ |

Zuvv t`vLqv ivg gvixPi eK gvber`z bvgK evY Qnoqv gwi tjb| evYi tPvtU tm tePviv AÁvb nBqv Nyi tZ Nyi tZ GtKevti GKkZ thvRb `xi mgf`ª vMqv cwoj | Zvici ivg AvtMqv`z Qno tZ Zuviv Nv LvBqv mjevüi tmBLvfbB cwoqv gwi j | ewk iv¶m vj tK gwi tZ Lwj evqe` A`z Qrov Avi wKQi `i Kvi jv¶M bvB| ZLb gvMtiYi th Kx Avb>` nBj , Zuvv Kx evje!

AtbK cwiktgi ci tmB i wlt tZ j ZvcZvi weQvqv ivg-j²Y eoB mtL NgvBtjb| ci w`b mKvtj gvbi v evj tjb, ÔPtjv eev, wgv_jvq qvB| tmLvBkvi ivRv RbK hÁ Kwi teb, Zuvv t`vL tZ nBte| Avi tmLvfb GKlvb fq¼i abK AvtQ, Zuvv tZ GZ tRvi th, t`eZv, MÜe®, iv¶m, gvby tKnB Zuvv tZ `y w`tZ cvti bvB; tmB abKlvb t`vL tZ nBte| Ô GB evj qv gvbi v wgv_jvq hvBvi Rb` wRvbm cI ewaqv jBtjb| wRvbm wbZ` Kg wQj bv, GKkZ LvB Mwo Zuvv tZB tevSvB nBqv tMj |

meR ktm`i t¶tZi ga` w`qv Zuvv`i Pjjevi c_| tmB ct_ hvBtZ ivg-j²Yi eoB fv tjv j vM tZ vQj | tmw`b Kvi i wlt tZ Zuviv tkvY bt`i avti Avmqv i w tjb| Zuviv ctii i wlt M½vi avti , Zuviv ctii i wlt wekijv bMti K wUj | Pwi w`tbi w`b mKvj tje vq Zuviv `t nBtZ wgv_jvi my`i ivRcvi t`vL tZ cvBtjb| H`v`vbi wKtUB GKU AvZ my`i Avi Lp cvvZb Avktg wQj | Zuvv t`vLqv ivg wekvg tK wRÁmvv Kwi tjb, Ô, i f`e, Gw Kuvvi Ztcev? GLvfb tKb tjvK bvB? Ô

wekvg t evj tjb, ÔevQv GwU tMSZg gvbi Avktg| tMSZtgi `z Anj`v GKevi GKUv নিতান্ত Acivtai KivR KivtZ tMSZg Zuvv tK GB evj qv kvc w`qv tjb, ÔZB GBLvfb QvBtqi Dci cwoqv `vK| tZvtK tKn t`vL tZ cvBte bv| evZvm wfbaZB Avi wKQzLvBtZ cvBte bv| GBi#c tZvi AtbK ermi K wUte| Zvici hLb `ki t_i c¶ ivg GBLvfb Avmteb, ZLb Zuviv cRv Kwi m| Zuvv nBtj Avevi ZB fv tjv nBte, Avi Avmgl w dvi qv Avme| Ô GB evj qv tMSZg `Kjvm ce¶Z Pwj qv tM tjb| ivg, Zvg GKevi GB Avktgi wfZti AvBm| Zuvv nBtj Anj`v Avevi fv tjv nBtZ cvti b| Ô

tMSZtgi Avktg vMqv Zuviv Anj`v t`extK t`vL tZ cvBtjb| GZw`wb awi qv wZwb tKejB Zcm`v Kwi qv tQb| Zuvv tZ Zuviv kixti Ggb AvÖh¶ZR nBqv tQ th t`eZvivi Zuviv w`tK ZvKvBtZ cvti b bv| GZw`b tMSZtgi kvtc tKnB Zuvv tK t`vL tZ cvq bvB| GLb ivg Avmqv tQb evj qv mKtjB Zuvv tK t`vL j | Anj`v tK t`vLqv ivg-j²Y Zuviv cvtqi ajv gv_vq Kwi qv jBtjb| Anj`vi tMSZtgi K_v gtb Kwi qv ivgtK cRv Kwi tjb| Gw tK tMSZg gvbi wgvj tQ `vKqv Zcm`vi Øviv mKj K_vB RvbtZ cwi qv tQb| mZivs wZwb ZLb tmB Avktg Avmqv Dcw`Z | GBi#c Anj`vi `t tLi tkl nBj | Zvici tMSZg Avi Anj`v `BRtB wgvj qv gvbi mtL Ck tii Avivabv Kwi tZ j vM tjb |

tMSZtgi Avkḡ nBtZ wgv_jv tenk`ḡi bq| tmLvb wMqv mKtj t`wLtb th, RbK ivRv AwZ PgrKvi hḡAi AvtqvRb Kwi qvḡQb| KZ gvb, KZ tjvKRb, KZ Mwwo, tNvov tmLvb AwmqvḡQ, Zvrv MwYqv I Vv fvi | wekḡgḡ Zunvḡ`i _wḡKevi Rb` tmB wfḡoi GK tKvḡY GKwJ wbovi wevj RivMv LyrQv j Btj b| ZZḡḡḡY ivRv RbKI Lei cvBqv wekḡgḡḡK Av`i Kwi evi Rb` tmLvb AwmqvḡQb; mḡ½ Zunvi cḡi mnZ kZvb` gvb|

wekḡgḡḡK bvbvi e mḡḡḡb Zó Kwi qv ivRv wRÁmvv Kwi tjb, ḡgvbVvKi, Avcbvi mḡ½i GB tḡtj`ḡJ Kx my`i | Avn, thb`ḡJ t`eZvi tḡtj | Giv tKvb ivRvi cḡ? Avi Kx Rb` GZ Kó Kwi qv GLvb AwmqvḡQb?ḡ wekḡgḡḡ evj tjb, ḡgnvivR, Bnviv Aḡhva`vi ivRv`ki t_i cḡ | বন্দ্যস্ত্রগ ইঞ্জিনম্ব MḡK gwiv qv, Zvici tMSZtgi Avkḡg Anj`vi Kó`ḡ Kwi qv GLvb AwmqvḡQb| GLb Bnvḡ`i tmB wḡḡḡi abK t`wLevi B`Qv|ḡ

RbK evj tjb ḡabḡKi K_v evj`i bp GB abK AvḡM wḡj wḡḡḡi | wke GKevi t`eZvḡ`i Dci PwUqv wMqv GB abK nvḡZ Zunw`MḡK Zvov Kwi qvḡḡj b; wḡḡ t`eZviv AḡbK wgvwZ KivḡZ Lḡk nBqv abKLvbv Zunw`MḡKB w`tj b| t`eZviv Avevi ivRv t`eiḡḡRi woku Zvrv ivḡLb| GB t`eZviv Avgvi ceḡḡḡ |

ḡBnvi ci GKw`b Awg jvḡj w`qv hḡAi`ḡvb PwLḡZwḡjvg| Ggb mgq Avgvi jvḡḡj i gḡLi KḡḡQ cv_ex nBtZ GKwJ cigv my`ix Kb`v DwJ | tmB tḡḡḡwJ GZw`b Avgvi Nḡi _wḡKqv Ggb eo nBqvḡḡQ| jvḡḡj i gḡL Dwḡḡwḡj evj qv Awg Zvrviv bvg iwLqvḡ mxZv| [jvḡḡj i gḡLi Avḡḡḡḡ gwUḡZ th`wM cḡo Zvrviv bvg ḡmxZwḡ] Avgvi cḡZÁv GB th, GB wḡḡḡi abḡK th`ḡY w`ḡZ cwivḡḡ ZvrvḡKB GB tḡḡḡ w`e |

ḡZvici KZ ivRv AwmqvḡQ, wḡḡḡ Zvrviv abḡK`ḡY w`ḡḡ Kx, Zvrv ZḡjḡZB cḡḡi bv| ZLb Zvrviv fqvḡK PwUqv wMqv Avgvi mnZ সূক্ষ্ম Kwi tZ Awmj | Awg AḡbK Kḡó, t`eZvḡ`i mnvh`j Bqv tḡḡḡ kḡḡḡ MḡK ZvovB| GLb tmB abḡK Awg ivg-j`ḡY tK t`LvBe | ivg hiv` ZvrvḡZ`ḡY w`ḡZ cḡḡi b, Zḡḡ wZvb mxZvḡK cvBḡḡḡ|ḡ

ZLb RbḡKi ḡKḡḡ abḡKLvbv ewoi wfZi nBtZ ewnḡi Avbv nBj | AvU PvKvi Mwwoi Dcḡi, tjvrviv wḡḡḡḡK i gḡḡ` abḡKLvb iwḡḡḡQ| Zvrv Uwbqv AwbḡZ cḡḡ nvRvi tRivqv Kwinj | ivg tmB abḡK t`wLqv Kwinj b, ḡGUvḡZ`ḡY w`ḡZ nBḡḡ bḡḡḡ?ḡ wekḡgḡḡ Avi RbK evj tjb, ḡnv|ḡ

GZeo abḡK Zḡj tZ ivḡḡi Kó nI qv`ḡḡi _vKK, eis KvRUv Zunvi Lḡ mnRB teva nBj | thB abḡK tZvjv, Agvb ZvrvḡZ`ḡY Povḡbv| Zvici`ḡY awiv qv GKUvb w`ḡZB, abḡK fvḡḡḡ GḡKevḡi`ḡḡLvb| abḡK fvḡḡi kḡḡ wekḡgḡḡ, RbK Avi ivg-j`ḡY Qvov mKj tjvK wPrcvZ nBqv cwḡḡ AAÁvb nBqv wMqvḡḡ | ZLb RbK evj tjb, ḡivḡḡi Mḡḡ AvḡḡḡḡḡRvi | Ggb Avi Kinvḡiv bvB | Awg Bnvi mḡ½B mxZvi weevn w`e|ḡ

ZLbB cĀ jBqv `†Ziv `ki_†K Awb†Z A†hva`vq Pwj | `ki_Ā Zivv†`i g†L mKj K_v`i wlvqv Avi
wej ʘ^ Kwĭ †j b bv | ci w`bB emkō Avi Ab`-Ab` c†i wvZ e†Y mKj†K m†½ jBqv wZwb wgv_jv
hvĀ v Kwĭ †j b |

mvi -ms†¶c

A†hva`vi ivRv `ki_ | Zvi †Kv†bv cĀ mš-vb bv _vKvq Fl`k½ gvb†K w`†q hÁ Ki†j b | †`eZiv
Zvi h†Á Lvk n†q Zvi Kv†Q cv†qm cv†v†j b | tmB cv†qm †L†q wZwb i wbi Pvi cĀ mšvb n†j v | i wv
†KŠk`vi cĀ ivg, ^K†Kqxi cĀ fiZ Ges mvgĀvi `ß cĀ -j ʘY I kĀN† GKw`b ivg I j ʘY
wekvgĀ gvbĭ m†½ hvĀ v Ki†j b | Zviv M½v cvi n†q GK fqvBk e†b c†ek Ki†j tmLv†b ZvoKv
iv¶mxi m†½ iv†gi msNI`ev†a | iv†gi ap†Ki ev†Yi AvNv†Z ZvoKv iv¶mxi gZi nq | Gi ci
gvixP, mjevû I Ab`vb` iv¶m `j tet† hÁ bō Ki†Z PvB†j ivg gvix†Pi e†K gvbev`Ā I mjevûi
w†K Av†Mqv`Ā Ges Ab`vb` iv¶m†i w†K e`qe` A`Ā Q†o gv†ib | †mŠZg g†xi Avk†g w††q
†mŠZ†gi `Āx Anj`v†K kvcg† K†ib | wgv_jvq w††q ivRv RbK-Gi wvKU Dcw`Z n†j ivRv Zv†`i
L† c†ksmv K†ib Ges w†††ei abK e`envi Kivi K_v e†j b | AZ†ci wekvj GKw ab†K iv†gi Kv†Q
w††q G†j wZwb Zv¶¶wYKfv†e Zv ††½ `†K†iv K†i ††j b | G†Z RbK ivRv Lvk n†q Zvi Kb`v
mxZvi m†½ iv†gi we†q †`b |

kāv_Ā wJKv

- `ki_ - A†hva`vi ivRv, iv†gi wZv |
- †K†k - `ß gvB†j i wKQ†ewk c_, 8000 nvZ |
- weθvb - Ávbx, wkv¶Z |
- hÁ - †`eZvi `qv cvl qvi Rb` wv`ym=cĀv†††i weivU Av†qvRb |
- c†Ā wō - cĀ j v††i Avkvq Av†qwmRZ hÁ Ab†v†b |
- cv†qm - `†, wPwb, Pj BZ`w` w`†q ^Zwi wgōv††
- Aw`i - षÁ ।
- kvc - Awfkvc |
- wej ʘ^ Kiv - †`wi Kiv |
- Avk†g - msmvi Z`wX mbömx†`i evm`vb |
- cigv - Acie, †kōv |
- `Z - msev` enbKvix |

Abkxj bx

eũbePwb cķe

1. mēvũtK gvi vi Rb" i vg Q̄owQ̄tj b :

K. gvbev̄

L. AvtMqv̄

M. epv̄

N. kZN̄eĀ

2. Anj v̄tK Ab" tKD t̄ L̄tZ cvqwb, Kvi Y-

i. tMSZg Zv̄tK kv̄c w̄ t̄q̄wQ̄tj b

ii. wZwb Zcm̄vi gvāt̄g w̄b̄tR̄tK Avovj K̄ti ti t̄L̄wQ̄tj b

iii. wZwb i v̄tgi Rb" Āt̄c̄v̄ Ki wQ̄tj b |

w̄b̄tPi t̄Kv̄wU m̄wK?

K. i

L. ii

M. i l ii

N. ii l iii

mRbkxj cķe

1 | Ab̄t̄"Q̄ wU co Ges w̄b̄tPi cķēt̄jvi DĒi `vl :

ZLbB c̄f̄Īwó hÁ Avīc̄ nBj | tmB h̄t̄Ái Av̄t̄bi wfZi nB̄tZ GKRb c̄j̄l ewni nBqv Awm̄t̄j b | wZwb t̄ wL̄tZ AwZ f̄q̄¼̄i | Zurvi kixi cvn̄t̄oi ḡt̄Zv D̄P̄z iO Kv̄t̄jv, t̄PvL jvj, `w̄ōt̄M̄wd w̄m̄st̄ni t̄Kk̄t̄ii ḡt̄Zv, cīt̄b jvj K̄vco | Zurvi nv̄tZ ievi XvKv t̄ qv̄ tm̄v̄bi _vjv, Zv̄tZ PgrKvi c̄t̄qm̄ | tmB f̄q̄¼̄i c̄j̄l `kīt̄iK ewj̄t̄j b, ōgn̄vi vR, ēv̄v̄ w̄b̄tR GB c̄t̄qm̄ i maqv̄ cv̄V̄Bqv̄Q̄b | Bnv i w̄Yw̄ M̄t̄K Lv̄B̄tZ `vl ō |

K. `kīt̄i GKRb c̄f̄Ī i bvg w̄j L |

L. c̄f̄Īwó hÁ ej̄t̄Z Kx ēs?

M. Dc̄t̄i i h̄t̄Ái Av̄t̄qv̄Rb Kiv n̄t̄q̄wQ̄j t̄Kb? - ēv̄L̄v̄ Ki |

N. ō`kīt̄i c̄j̄l̄t̄i ḡt̄ā GKRb m̄v̄n̄m̄KZvi c̄j̄l̄<vi w̄n̄t̄m̄t̄e mxZv̄tK t̄c̄t̄q̄wQ̄j ō - K_wU w̄ēt̄k̄t̄Y Ki |

2. Abt`Q`wU co Ges wbt`Pi ckt`jvi DEi `vl :

Om`KZ` Kcv`wó jvf KitZ ntj Zvi wbt`Rbv tgb ZtK Zó KitZ nq| GB mZ`i
cZdjb Avgiv t`LZ cvB Dtc>`Ktkvi ivq tPšajx iWPZ ÔivgqY-KwmbxZ` ewY` `ki_i
t`i`i `ki_ t`eZv`i Ljk Kti PviRb cjl mš-vb jvf Ktib| Zt`i gta` ivg nt`Ob Aif
kw`i wect` weRqx GKRB exti i cZxK|

K. ivtgi wZvi gtb Kx`tL wQj?

L. ivtgi wZvi t`tk tPvi -WwKvZ wQj bv tKb?

M. ÔGB mZ`i cZdjb Avgiv t`LZ cvB Dtc>`Ktkvi ivq tPšajx iWPZ ivgqY-KwmbxZ
ewY` `ki_i t`i`i- Dtw`U e`vL`v Ki |

N. Zwg Kx gtb Ki ivg nt`Ob Aif kw`i wect` weRqx GKRB exti i cZxK| tZvgvi
DEti i ct`i h`v`vl |

mvto wZb nvZ Rwig

gj: tje Zj -q

ievti : ctdmi W. mi Kvi Ave`j gvbub

eo tevb e`emvqxi ٲٲ, ٲٲK knfi | tQvU tevb K.l.tKi ٲٲ, ٲٲK Mdtg | eo tevb Gtmto tQvU tevtbi Mdtgi emotZ tevtZ | Pv tLtz tLtz ٲٲ tevb Mí KivQj | eo tevb ejvQj knfi ٲٲKvi mthvM-mjeavi K_v | tek emotq ejv | hvK etj Mí t`qv | tQvU tevb l Mdtg ٲٲKvi fvtjv w` K_vtjv K_v etj | tQvU tevtbi ٲٲgx cvtLvg me i`bvQj | tm ejj , 0K_v wK | tQvUtejv t_tKB gvuI tKvtj cto AvwQ | ZvB etj tZgb tKvtbv Afive tbB | Afive tKej GKwUB, Avgvi Rwig Lp Kg | Rwig hv` cvB Zv ntj KvDtK ctivqv Kie bv, ٲٲqs kqZvbtkI bv | 0

kqZvb i`tb tek Lpk ntjv | fvej , GtK vbtq gRvi GKUv tLjv tLj te | AvtM AtbK Rwig t`te, Zvici tKto tbtel

cvtLvtgi Rwig mq

cvtLvtgi emoi Kvto GKRB gunjv evm Kitzb | wZvb wQtb 240 GKí Rwig gwjK | fvtjv gvb | wZvb | cdtzekx` i m½ Zvi m`úKp fvtjv | AemicdtB GKRB ˆmubKtK Rwig`wii | I fviwqv i wbhP Kitzb wZvb | I fviwqv i tvKwU fvtjv bq | bvbv QjQZvq K.l.Kt`i Rwi gvbv Kti tm | Kviv Miy tNvov, evQi RwigRivtz XktjB tm Rwi gvbv Kti , AZ`vPvi Kti | GiB gta` tkvbv tmj Rwig`vi gunjv Zvi me Rwig wemv Kti t`teb | Avi I fviwqv wKtb tbtel Zvi m`úwE | K.l.Kiv Lp ٲٲvtvq cto | tktl mevB wgtj tenk`vtg Rwig tKbvi cdt-ve t`q gunjvtK | gunjv i wR ntjv | wKtu kqZvtbi BÚtb Zviv GKwí Z ntZ cvi wQj bv | ZvB hvi hvi gtZv Rwig tKbvi সিদ্ধান্ত হয় |

cvtLvtgi 100 ipej AvtMB wQj | Zvici GKwU Mvavi evPv I Atar tgsgwQ wemv Kij tm | tQtjtkI cvwvtq w`j PvKwi tZ | Gfvte emK Atar UvKv tRvMvo ntjv | me UvKv RvUttq tm wZvii k GKí Rwig I tQvU GKwU evMvb mq Kij | tek, cvtLvg ntq tmj Rwig gwjK | Zvici bZb RwigZ exR epj , dmj djj cdti | GK eQtii gta`B tm gunjvi mg- UvKv tkva Kti w`j | GLb tm Rwig ctiv gwjK | Mfxi hZaeAvi gvqv w`tq tm dmj djvZ | tNvovq Pto tm RwigRgv t`Ltz wvtq Avbt` AvffZ nq | Mfxi hZaeAvi gvqv w`tq tm dmj djvZ | Zvi Rwig Nvm_tjv, dj_tjv-meB thb Avj`v | gb Zvi Avbt` fti I tV |

cvtLvtgi emotZ AvZw_PwI

GKRb PwI cvtLvtgi emo Avtm | cvtLvg ZvtK ٲٲKtZ t`q, tLtz t`q | tm Rvbvq, fjMvi I cvi t_tK tm Gtmto | tm Avi I etj , tmLvtb bZb GKwU cEwb ntqtQ | Mdg` cAvttZ bvg tj LvtjB 100

GKi Rwg cvl qv hvq| Avi tm Kx Rwg! tmbvni UKtiv| tjvKuU Avi I etj, GKRB Mwie Pwl Gj | KVR Kivi `lvbv nvZ Qrov wKQB Zvi wQj bv| Gevi tm 100 GKi RwgZ i ayMgB dhw tqtQ| MZ eQi i ayMg tetP tm Avq Kti tQ 5000 iej | i`tb cvfLvg DfEmRZ ntq lVtjv|



Zvi eZgub mnvq-m`uWÉ wbtq tm Avi m`ur `vKtZ cvij bv| mZivs Mig cotZB tm tewi tq coj | fjMv b`xtZ w`-gvfi Pto tcdQj mvgvivi| tmLvb t`tk cdq 274 gvBj cvtq tntU tcdQj M`te`| wMtq t`Lj, hv tm i`btQ meB wK| AwZ Ai `vtg DeP Rwg tKbv hvq| Awek`m` ntj l mZ, cdZ GKti i `vg gvI 1.50 iej | cvfLvg ewotZ wdti RwgwRivZ wepw Kti t`q| emt`i i`tZ tm `x-cI wbtq tmB bZb t`tk cwio Rgvq|

bZb t`tk cvfLvg

bZb t`tk Gtm cvfLvg G mgvRi m`m` nq| Avi m`m` nI qvZB tm jvf Kti 100 GKi Rwg| tMv-PviY fwg tZv AvfQB| GLvfb Rxebhvcb AvfMi tP`k`Y fvtjv| cvfLvg bZb bZb Rwg tKtb| dmj textb| jvf nq c`i| GKevi tZv 1000 GKi RwgB gvI 1500 iej wKtb tdjvi wmb`at wbj | wK` G mgq GKRB gnrRb ewotZ Gtm l`v| tm Rivvq AtbK AtbK `xi ewmKi t` i`k t`tk tm Gtm tQ| tmLvb Rwg i `vg LpB m`-v| 1000 iej w` tq tm 10,000 GKi Rwg wKtb tQ| cvfLvg tK Rwg i `wj wI t`Lj | tjvKuU Avi I

Rvbq th, gvbj ,tjv GtKvrti tfovi gtZv mij | Avcb Abvqvtm th-tKvfbv wRwbm Zvt`i KvQ t_tK ewMtq wbtZ cvtib| myZivs cvfLvg tKb 1500 i'ej w`tq 1000 GKl Rwg wKbte? H i'ej w`tq tm tZv GKRb Rwg`vi B etb thtZ cvti |

evmKi t`i t`tk cvfLvg

GKRb gRj mt½ wbtq evmKi t`i t`tk hvlqvi Rb` hvlv Kij cvfLvg| mt½ wbj wKQz Dcnvi | c0q 332 gvBj c_ tntU tMj Zviv| Zvici mvZ w`tbi w`b evmKi t`i ZuefZ wMtq nwrI ntjv| gnrB thgb etjwQj me wK tmiKgB| tLjv প্রান্তরের b`xui Zxti Giv evm Kti| Niemo tbB| AvtQ Pvgovi QvDwb t`qv Mwo| Gi gta`B Zvt`i emeim| Giv Rwg Pvl Kti bv, dmj djvq bv| Rwg tZ Pti teovq tNvov, Miy gwvl | tNvovi `ya Gt`i w0q Lv` | tfovi gismI Lvq| `ya t_tK ^Zwi Kamg Zvt`i cvbxq| Giv mnR-mij, `qjyI nwmLyk| cvfLvg t`tLB Zviv Mwo t_tK tbtg Af`0v Rvbj, Av`i-Ac`vqb Kij| cvfLvg| Zvt`i Dcnvi w`j| wemogtq Zviv Rvb tZ PvBj th cvfLvg Kx Pvq? Zviv Rvbj, cvfLvg Rwg wKbtZ Pvq| i`tb Zviv AwZw_i c0Z LpB m00 ntjv| Zviv ejj, 0Avcb hZ Rwg Pvb ZZ Rwg Avgiv wemq Kitz iwR|0 G mgq Zvt`i tbZv ÷ wK0v Gtm mewKQz i`btjb| wZwbI Rvb tjb, cvfLvg hZ Lyk Rwg mq Kitz cvti | Rwi `vg w`bc0Z 100 i'ej | 0w`bc0Z0 e`vciUv cvfLvg DVtZ cvij bv| tbZv Rvb tjb, mthP q t_tK mthP- ch0 cvtq tntU hZUv Rwg Nti AvmtZ cvi te ZZUKzRwgi gj` |

cvfLvtgi `^c0

cvfLvg ktqWj cwLi cvj tKi weQvrbq| Lp Avig`vqK| wK0 Zeyl Zvi Ng nqwb| AtbK Rwi gwj K ntZ hv`0 tm| 20,000 GKl tZv etUB| wP0vq DfERbvq mviv ivZ tm NtgvfZ cvij bv| wK0 tfti i w`tk tm Nygtq coj | GKUv wcb t`Lj | evBti thb Kvi nwm k0 | wcb tm tewtq tMj | t`Lj ÷ wK0v| GKUz GuMtq t`Lj tjvKuU ÷ wK0v bq, tmB gnrB| GB tjvKuUB ZvtK GLvtb AvmtZ etjwQj | wKQz wRÁvnm KitzB tjvKuU thb e`tj tMj | GLb tm fjMvi fwu t_tK Avm tmB Pwl | me tk tI cvfLvg t`Lj, G nt`0 GKU kqZvb; gv_vq wks, cvtq Li | weKU k0 Kti tm nmtQ| A`ti GKU tjk cto AvtQ| Zvi gL Km tRi gtZv mv`v| tjvKuU w`tk Zwk tq cvfLvg t`Lj, tjvKuU tm wbtR| Zvi `g thb AvU tK Gj | mt½ mt½ tft0 tMj Ng| Pvi w`tk dmp`ntq tMtQ| GLb mthDVte| ZvtKI Rwg-`L tji t`So iiyKitz nte|

cvfLvtgi c0qRbxq Rwg

wKkvb bvtg GKU tMj cvno| GB cvntoi Dci ÷ wK0v Zvi Uuc ivLj | Uuci gta` cvfLvtgi 100 i'ej | GLvb t_tKB Zvi hvlv kjy| cvfLvg t`Lj meB DeP Rwg, tmvvi UKtiv| AtbK wP0v Kti tm mthD`tqi w`tk hvlv Kij | Avt`-I bq, Le tRvti I bq| 1166 MR hvei ci tm GKUz_vgj | GKU LjU cZj | GLb tm j`v j`v cv tdtj Pj tZ jwMj | t_tg Avi GKU LjU ctZ w`j | mthP w`tk ZvKj Gkevi | tMj cvnoUvi Ici Avtjv ctotQ| cvntoi Ici `wotq _vkv gvbj ,tjvi

I ci I Avtjv ctoq| wntme Kti t`Lj, ctoq mto wZb gvBj c_ nuUv ntqto| Avi I mto wZb gvBj
tnuU tm eu-w`tk tgro tbe| kixi Zvi Mig ntq Dtvto| tKvU Ltj tdjj, RZvI | nuUtZ Zvi Lp
fvvjv jwMj | ZvB fvvjv fvvjv Rng t`L euK- tgro wbtZ jvMj |

tMj cvnoUv GLb Avi t`Lv hvq bv| cvLvg fvej : tgroUv tek eo ntqto wboq| Zvi kixi t`tk
Nvg Si to| tm Kve teva Ki to| tm LmbKuv cwib tLj | GKvU LpU tcvZv ntjv| ct_ eo eo Nvm|
fvcv Mig| Zvi wfZi w`tq tm QuUtZ jvMj |

wK `xti tm mvgv` iju tLj | `wotq mvgv` wRvitoq wbj | gwUtZ tm emj bv| KviY emtj ktZ
Bto nte, Avi itj Nvgtoq cotZ cvti | iju Lvl qvi ci nuUtZ mjevav ntjv| wK mvgv` ctiB Zvi
kixi tfto cotZ PvBto| wK kixi tk AvmKv v`tj Ptj bv| tKbbv mvgv` KtoB Zvi AtbK jvf|

mto Qq gvBj c_ tm tcwitoq| Zvi ci I wKozDeP Rng toto AvmtZ cvtimb| Kx Kti Qvto| PgrKvi
wZvm nte G Rng,tjvtZ| tMj cvno t`tk 10 gvBj c_ `ti Gtmto tm| Avi cwog AvKtk mh
AtbKuv tntj wMtoq| A_P tm wdiZ tctito 1 gvBtj i tPtoq mvgv` tewk| GLb tm Avi tKvto euK
wbt`Q bv| tmvRvR tntU tm thb G,tZ cvito bv| RZv tm Ltj tdttj Qj AtbK AvtMB| GLb Lwj
cv tktu wto wMtoq| nuUtZ Zvi LpB Koto nt`Q| kixi Kucto| cv Kucto| GKUywektgi e`tj tm
me wKozw`tq w`tZ cvti | wK wektg Kiti Ptje bv| ZvB tk thb PveK tgi tgi ZvtK nuUtq wtoq
hvto| KZ c_ ewk| A_P tm gZ ctoq| GZ c_ tm tcwitoq GmtQ| Kx Kti Zv wcti hvte|

wK wdiZ ZvtK nteB| me A_ me cwiktg e_v thtZ cvti bv| cv tdtu i³ SiQ| Zey tm
t`Sovto, t`Sovto| Zey thb G,tZ cvito bv| tKvU, RZv, d<, Uuc me Oto tdtj w`j | Zey
t`Sovto Zvi `viy Koto nt`Q| etKi wfZi tk thb nvi Uvto| uructEi wfZti gvi to nuUo| cv
`ju t`ni fvi mBto bv, tfto cotQ|

Rngi K_v tm fttj tMj | wbtRtk euPvtoB GLb GKvI wPv | mhGLb A-- hvI qvi ct_| tMj
cvnoitj tvK,tjv ZvtK WktQ| wPrKvi Kti ZvtK Drmn w`to| tm tkqvtj i Pvgovi Uucw gwUtZ
cto wktZ t`Lj | Zvi wfZti Uvkv| Zvi cvtk `wotq ÷wktv| Zvi wctie K_v gtb ntjv| Zey tm
tctoZ Pvg| wbtRtk tm Lp Kiti to| Zey t`So eU Kij bv| mhLb A-- tMj ZLb tm cvno
Qtoq| GKvU ggtRxi gtZv tm cvno wMtoq Uucw `ukKij | `ukKiz Kitz tm wbtP cto tMj |
÷wktv wPrKvi Kti DVj, Onvq hpeK, AtbK Rng Zvg tctj etU|0 cvLvtgi gRj Qto tMj Zvi
KvtQ| ZvtK tUtb Zj,tZ tPov Kij | ZLb Zvi gL w`tq it³i aviv eBto|

cvLvg gvi tMj | ÷wktv nvmZ jvMj | tktl mto wZb nvZ Rngi gta` cvLvtgi mgwa ntjv|

mvi -mstc

iwkqvi GK Motg cvLvg btg GK K.I.K evm Kiz| Zvi RngRgv tZgb wQj bv| dtj tKvtovtZ
Rxbhvcb Kiz| wK Rngi ctoZ Zvi wQj teRvq tvvf| gtb gtb Ggb B`Qv tcvIY Kiz th hw` tm

Rwg cvq Zvntj tm KvDtk ctiqv Kite bv| GgbwK ^qs kqZvbtkl bv| Zvi gtbi B"Qvi K_v i'ib
 kqZvb nvnj Ges ZvK wkqv t`l qvi cwi Kí bv Kij | kqZvbi c0ivPbvq cvLvg 30 GKí Rwg l
 GKwU eMvb wKbj | tm GB RwgZ fvjvgtZv Pvl Kti Awak dmj tcj | Gw tk kqZvb gvbtli i'c
 Zvi KvQ Gtm Rvbv th fjMv b`xi l cvti Rwg LpB m→v Ges Lp fvjv| Avi l gRvi e'vcvi ntjv
 M0g cAvtqZi m`m` ntjB 100 GKí Rwg cvlqv hvq| Rwg cvl qvi GB tjvf mvgtZ bv tcti
 cvLvg l Lvfb Pjv tmj Ges emem i'iyKij | Gi ci kqZvb ZvK Avi l c0jvfb t`Lv| ejj ,
 cvtki t`tk Rwg Avi l m→v Ges Avi l DeP | cvLvg kqZvbi c0ivPbvq Gevi l l Lvfb Pjv tmj
 Ges emem i'iyKij | Zvici Rwg wKbtZ wltq Rvbv th w`bc0Z Rwi gj` 100 i'ej | w`bc0Z
 ejtZ GKw`tb tm hZUKzRwg nuLZ cvi te ZZUKB Zvi ntq hvte| tm Rwi tjvf mviw`b c0vcz
 Kti nuLj | GKU Aemi wbj bv| dtj Zvi kixi GZ Lvvc ntjv th, tm Avi w`i _vKtZ cvi wQj
 bv| Aetktl M0te` tct0 tm gviv tmj | Rwi ciZ AwZtjvf Zvi gZzi KviY ntjv|

kāv_9 UxKv

gvUj tKvtj	-	M0tg _vKv
ctiqv	-	fq bv-Kiv ev fq bv-cvlqv
GKí	-	100 kZvsk cwi gvY Rwg
l fvi wkvqi	-	th tKvtbv weLq-m0wE t`Lvi bv Kti
Qj QZv	-	bv bv tKSkj
RwgvRivZ	-	RvqMvRwg
wm0	-	tKvtbv weLq HKgZ`
i'ej	-	i wkvqi gv`i bvg
tRvMvo	-	AvtqvRb, e'e`v, mSM0 AvniY
AvffZ	-	Av'Qb0 wenej
AvZw_	-	tgnv, AvM0K
fjMv	-	i wkvqi GKU weL`vZ b`xi bvg
w÷gvi	-	GKai tbi Rjhvb
M0e`	-	Dtí k`, j`l`j
DeP	-	Awak dmj Drcv`tb m0g
AvekM`	-	wektmi A`hvM`, wekM Kiv hvq bv Ggb
cEub	-	wba0i Z Kti t`qvi wbtq th fm0wE M0Y Kiv ntqtQ
cAvtqZ	-	M0gi c0vb e`w3t`i wbtq MwZ wePvi mfv; M0gi cvPRtbi `evK

- tMv-Pvi Y fWg - Mew` ci Pti teovq thLvtb|
- evmKIt`i t`k - iwkvI tKvtbv RvZi AvevmfWg|
- ewMtg tbqv - tKStj AvqE Kiv, tKStj jvf ev Av`vq Kiv|
- Avqvfm - Aí cwi ktg, mntr|
- Rvg`vi etb hvI qv - Rvg`vi nI qv, AtbK fm=úwEi gwj K nI qv|
- gRj - ktgK|
- Kmg - GKaitbi cvbxq|
- Af`v - mv`ti MhY, mseav, Avc`vqb|

Abxj bx

eúbePwb cka

wbPi Abt`Q`wU cto 1 t`k 2 b`i cka DEi `vI :

tNvoq Pto tm RvgRgv t`Ltz wMtg Avbt` AvfFZ nq| Zvi Rvgi Nvm,tjv, dj,tjv meB thb Avj`v| gb Zvi Avbt` fti I tV|

1. GLvtb Kvi K_v ejv ntqtQ?

- K. I fvi wkvfti i
- L. Rvg`vti i
- M. cvtLvtgi
- N. GKRB PwI i

2. Zvi gb Avbt` fti I Vvi KviY Kx?

- K. Zvi Rvgi Nvm t`tL
- L. Zvi Rvgi dmj t`tL
- M. cPi dmj djvq
- N. Rvgi gwj K nI qvi AvZvZwBtZ

3. GKRB gRj mt½ wbtq cka 332 gvBj c_ cvtq tntU mvZ w`tbi w`b cvtLvg evmKIt`i ZvetZ wMtg nvrwi ntjv| Zvi mv`wQj 100 iej | evmKIt`i t`k Rvg wQj |

- i. m`-v
- ii. fv,tjv
- iii. DeP

ৱb†Pi †KbৱU mৱWK?

- K. i L. ii
M. iii N. i, I iii

mRbkxj cƒkæ

1. †Mj cৱন্ব†oi †jvK,†jv Zv†K WvK†Q| ৱPrKvi K†i Zv†K Drmn ৱ†Q| †m †kqv†j i Pvgovi UৱcৱU gwU†Z c†o _vK†Z †Lj | Zvi ৱfZ†i UৱKv| Zvi cv†k `ৱo†q ÷ ৱk†v| Zvi ঞ†cæ K_v g†b n†jv| Zeyl †m †c†Q†Z Pvq| ৱb†R†K †m Lp Ki†Q| Zeyl †`So eÜ Kij bv| m†hLb A- †Mj ZLb †m cৱন্ব†o Q†q†Q| GKৱU gg†fRš' i g†Zv †m cৱন্ব†o ৱW†O†q UৱcৱU `uk†Kij | `uk†K†i†Z Ki†Z †m ৱb†P c†o †Mj | ÷ ৱk†v ৱPrKvi K†i DVj, †nৱq h†K, A†bK Rৱg Zৱg †c†j e†U| †c†v†L†gi gRj Q†U †Mj Zvi K†Q| Zv†K †U†b Zj†Z †P†v Kij | ZLb Zvi gL ৱ†q i††i aviv e†Q| cv†Lvg gৱiv †Mj | ÷ ৱk†v nৱm†Z j ৱMj | †k†l mৱto ঊZb নvZ Rৱgi g†a` cv†L†gi mgwa n†jv|

ক. উন্মূত অংশটি †Kvb M†i ††K †bl qv n†q†Q?

- L. cv†L†gi g†bi B`Ov Kx ৱQj - eY†v Ki |
M. cv†L†gi †kl cwi YৱZi Rb` ৱqx Kx?- e`L`v Ki |
N. ††k†l mৱto ঊZb নvZ Rৱgi g†a` cv†L†gi mgwa n†jv - উন্মূZ A††ki Av†j†K Dৱ†i gg†_v ৱe†k†Y Ki |

2. Ab†`Q` ৱUi Av†j†K ৱb†Pi cƒkæ†jvi D†i `vl :

GK Pৱl i GKৱU ivRnum ৱQj | numU c†Z ৱ`b GKৱU K†i †mৱbvi ৱWg cvoZ | c†j A†i ৱ†bB Pৱl i f†M` cwi eZ† n†q †Mj | K†oi N†i i cwi e†Z†GLb †m eo eo ৱU†bi Ni -ewoi gwj K n†q †Mj | Pৱl i Avi I eo †jvK n†l qvi B`Ov n†jv|

ivZvi ৱvZ eo †jvK n†l qvi Rb` GK ৱ`b †m numU†K RevB Kij | ৱKš' nৱq! Gৱk! n††mi †c†U †Kv†bv ৱWg †bB | Pৱl gv_vq নvZ ৱ†q ৱPrKvi K†i Kvb†KৱU Ki†Z j ৱMj, Awg G Kx Kij vg!

ক. উন্মূত অংশের সাথে তোমার পঠিত কোন গল্পের মিল পাওয়া যায়?

খ. উন্মূত অংশের গ্জ বক্তব্য কী?

গ. উন্মূত অংশ এবং পাখামের জীবনের আলোকে অতি লোভের পরিণতি ব্যাখ্যা কর।

ঘ. উন্মূত A††ki Pৱl Ges cv†L†gi R†e†bi cwi YৱZi Rb` GKb ৱel q` ৱqx-g†j` ৱqb Ki |

mgvB

২০১৩
শিক্ষাবর্ষ
৮-আনন্দপাঠ

দেশকে ভালোবাসো, দেশের মঙ্গলের জন্য কাজ কর
– মাননীয় প্রধানমন্ত্রী শেখ হাসিনা

আত্মবিশ্বাস সাফল্যের চাবিকাঠি



২০১০ শিক্ষাবর্ষ থেকে সরকার কর্তৃক বিনামূল্যে বিতরণের জন্য

মুদ্রণে :